100811

THE

British Medical Journal

THE JOURNAL OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

INCLUDING

AN EPITOME OF CURRENT MEDICAL LITERATURE.

EDITED FOR THE ASSOCIATION BY

DAWSON WILLIAMS, M.D.,

ASSISTED BY

CHARLES LOUIS TAYLOR.

VOLUME II FOR 1900.

JULY TO DECEMBER.

London;

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION AT THEIR OFFICE 429, STRAND.

MCM.

ILLUSTRATIONS.

PAGE

Seventy-two Consecutive Cases of Removal of Goître by Operation, (Extirpation or Enucleation), Mr. James Berry (Six Figures) 4, 5, 10
Some Unusual Sequelæ of Epityphlitis, Mr. A. E. Barker 11
Degeneration of the Neurone, Dr. F. W. Mott (Twenty-six Figures 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 82, 83, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89
The Humphry Museum, Cambridge 31
New Belgrave Hospital for Children, Kennington 35
Portrait of Dr. D. J. Leech 63
Case of Extrauterine Gestation, Ruptured at Mid-term, treated by Abdominal Section, Dr. J. B. Hellier 77
A Large Multilocular Ovarian Tumour, Mr. F. A. Baldwin (Two Figures) 79, 80
A Tonsil Guillotine, Dr. D. M. Aitken 98
A Truss Gauge or Instrument for Measuring Trusses, Dr. T. J. Kelly 98
The Physiological Action of Senecio Jacobœa, Dr. J. L. Bunch (Five Figures) 213, 214, 215
Snake Charmers a Work, Captain R. H. Elliott (Two Figures) 217, 218
Plan of Welsh Hospital at Springfontein 253
Instruments and Appliances in the Annual Museum (Fifteen Figures) 328, 329, 330, 331, 332
Can Modern Systems of Sewage Treatment be depended on to Remove the Bacillus Typhosus and Allied Organisms? Dr. A. C. Houston (Ten Figures) 407, 408, 409, 410, 411
The Supply of Sterilised Humanised Milk for the Use of Infants in St. Helens, Mr. F. D. Harris (Six Figures) 428, 429
The London Medical Graduates' College and Polyclinic (Three Figures) 507, 508
Metamorphosis of Filaria Sanguinis Hominis in Mosquitos, Captain S. P. James (Seven Figures) 534, 535
A Case of Blackwater Fever, with a Description of the Microscopical Appearances, Dr. G. Thin (Eleven Figures) 555, 556, 557
The Cyprus Sphalangi and its Connection with Anthrax, Mr. G. A. Williamson (Seven Figures) 558, 559, 560
Hypertrophy and Dilatation of the Colon in Infancy, Dr. W. S. Fenwick (Two Figures) 565
Congenital Hypertrophic Stenosis of the Pylorus, Mr. J. H. Nicoll ... 571
The Surgical Treatment of Certain Forms of Nasal Insufficiency, Dr. L. H. Pegler (Thirteen Figures) 652, 653, 654, 655
Splint for Fractured Humerus, Mr. R. F. Tobin 662
A Student's Microscope 667
Vaginal Speculum with Detached Weights and Blades, Mr. John Edgar 667
A Pocket Camel Hair Surgical Brush, Mr. W. L'Heureux Blenkarne 667
Plan of the Plague-Infected Area in Glasgow 683
Human Placentation in its Second Stage, Dr. Catherine van Tussenbroek (Eight Figures) 711, 712
Portrait of Dr. Arthur Wynne Foot 779
Insanity in Lead Workers, Dr. Robert Jones (Seven Figures) 800, 801, 802
Acute Delirious Mania, Dr. John Turner (Six Figures) ... 806, 807, 808
Dr. Muskens's Tonometer 829
A Digital Sphygmograph, Dr. A. D. Waller 841
A Case of Purpura and Intense Anæmia with Marked Deficiency in the Red Bone Marrow, Dr. R. Muir (Two Figures) 910
Pathology of Cirrhosis of the Liver, Dr. T. D. Lister (Two Figures) ... 916
The Significance and Pathology of the Argyll-Robertson Pupil, Dr. W. Harris (Three Figures) 925
Perineal Stone Crusher, Mr. A. Neve 929
The Bacteriological Purification of Sewage (Five Figures) ... 933, 1113, 1114
Ventilated Box for Forwarding Mosquitos 949
Case for Mosquitos 949
Instrument used in Litholapaxy, Dr. P. J. Freyer (Three Figures) ... 1015
London School of Tropical Medicine (Five Figures) ... 1042, 1043, 1044
Leucosarcoma of Iris showing Fibro-hyaline Changes, Mr. W. W. Griffin 1104
Sterilisable Wire Gauze Splints, Mr. A. T. Scott 1112
Anæsthetic Inhaler, Dr. A. Orchard 1112
Gelatine Envelopes for Surgical Dressings 1112
Clinical View of Some of the Mechanisms of the Heart and its Valves, Dr. W. Ewart (Three Figures) 1151, 1153, 1154
Treatment of Abscess of Liver, Mr. E. Laurent 1160
Unusual Case of Malignant Disease in Early Infant Life, Mr. H. J. Clarke 1160
The Substitution of Subastragula for Syme's Amputation, Mr. J. Hutchinson, jun. (Three Figures) 1170, 1171
Injuries to the Internal Lateral Ligament and to the Internal Semilunar Cartilage of the Knee-joint, Mr. J. Griffiths (Five Figures) 1172, 1172, 1174
Removal of Superior Cervical Ganglion of Sympathetic, Mr. F. F. Burghard 1177

PAGE

Plastic Operations for Incontinentia Ani, Professor K. G. Lennander (Four Figures) 1178, 1179
Prostatectomy in Two Stages, Mr. W. Bruce Clarke (Six Figures) ... 1183
Double-Channelled Drainage Tube, Dr. F. Steele... 1196
Adjustable Arm Sling 1196
The Purser Medal in the University of Dublin (Two Figures) ... 1200
Ground Plan of Pathological Institute at Kwala Lumpor 1202
Special Plate to illustrate Papers on Plague (Eleven Figures) Between 1232 and 1233
Map of the World showing Places where Plague has occurred since January, 1899 1233
A Case of Plague from a Clinical and Pathological Point of View, Dr. W. G. Savage and Mr. D. A. Fitzgerald (Three Figures)... 1235, 1236
Dark Fermentation Room for Haffkine's Prophylactic 1236
Portrait of Sir Henry Acland 1281
Contribution to the Technique of Bacteriology, Dr. M. A. Ruffer and Mr. M. Crendiropoulo 1305
Portrait of Professor Huxley 1321
The New Science Laboratories at King's College, London (Three Figures) 1325, 1326
Enteric Fever in South Africa, effective Sterilisation of Excreta, Major H. A. Cummins 1369
Portrait of Professor Hughes 1409
Two Unusual Cases of Stricture of the Œsophagus in which Gastrostomy was performed, Drs. Walker Downie and Robert Kennedy (Two Figures) 1425, 1426
Abdominal Tumour (included Fœtus), Messrs. G. A. Wright and D. S. Wylie (Three Figures) 1429, 1430
Operation for Severe Hypospadias, Mr. R. H. Russell (Six Figures) 1433, 1434
A Plastic Operation for the Closure of Retro-auricular Post-operative Fistulæ, Mr. R. Lake (Three Figures) 1437
An Improved Paul's Tube, Mr. B. Scott 1448
Physiology and the Healing Art, Professor W. H. Thompson (Two Figures) 1485, 1486
Neuritis of Posterior Roots, Pre-ataxic Stage of Tabes Dorsalis, Dr. W. B. Ransom (Two Figures) 1491
Royal Marine Infirmary, Walmer (Three Figures) 1507, 1508
Operations for Congenitally Misplaced and Undescended Testicle, Professor Annandale (Three Figures) 1557
The Causation of the Congenital Stridor of Infants, Drs. J. Thomson and A. Logan Turner (Ten Figures on Special Plate) ... Facing 1562
Cases of Acromegaly and Infantile Myxœdema occurring respectively in Father and Daughter. Drs. F. M. Pope and A. V. Clarke (Four Figures on Special Plate) ... ... Facing 1563
Development of Rodent Ulcer from Sebaceous Cyst. Mr. J. Busfield 1568
Case of Lateral Dislocation of the Knee caused by Direct Violence. Mr. T. B. Carlyon 1568
New Frænum Scissors. Mr. E. R. Haines Cory 1576
An Infant Urinal. Dr. A. Duke 1576
Scene near Walá on the Singatoka River, Fiji 1577
Ladies' College, Cheltenham 1583
Princess Hall, Ladies' College, Cheltenham 1584
Gloucester from Robinswood Hill 1585
Portrait of Dr. Richard Neale... 1617
Case of Hour-glass Stomach and Pyloric Stenosis: Gastro-enterostomy: Death. Dr. S. Martin and Mr. B. Pollard 1636
The Malaria Experiments on the Campagna (Eight Figures) 1679, 1682, 1681
Prognosis and Treatment in Pulmonary Tuberculosis. Dr. R. Maguire (Two Figures) 1696
A Case of Varicose Aneurysm of the Aorta communicating with the Pulmonary Artery. Dr. J. Michell Clarke (Three Figures) 1701, 1702
Position in Kidney Operations. Mr. C. C. Braine 1716
Quantitative Colour-tests, Dr. K. Grossman (Three Figures) ... 1765
Remarks on Chronic Enlargement of the Pancreas in association with or producing attacks simulating Biliary Colic, Mr. H. G. Barling (Two Figures) 1766, 1767
A Case of Congenital Hypertrophy, with Stenosis of the Pylorus, Drs. H. D. Rolleston and R. Crofton-Atkins 1768
Further Observations on Epidemic Arsenical Peripheral Neuritis, Dr. E. S. Reynolds (Six Figures) 1769, 1770, 1771
A Case of Restoration of the Lower Lip after almost Complete Excision for Epithelioma, Dr. R. Kennedy 1775
ILLUSTRATIONS TO A CENTURY'S RETROSPECT OF MEDICINE.—A Comitia at the College of Physicians in Warwick Lane, 1837; A Last Century Dissecting Room, 1839; Portrait of Albrecht von Haller, 1843; Portrait of Matthew Baillie, M.D., 1847; Portrait of William Cullen, M.D., 1849; Portrait of Thomas Denman, M.D., 1855; Early Watercloset Devised by Sir John Harington (Three Figures), 1861, 1862, 1863; Sanctorius in his Balance, 1864

INDEX TO VOLUME II FOR 1900.

A.

Abdomen, wound of the inflicted by a rhinocerus, 1310
Abdominal section, case of extrauterine gestation ruptured at mid-term treated by, 77; for ruptured liver and kidney, 1108; tolerance of in two successive pregnancies, 1438; results of on ascites, 1440; uterus removed by, 1643
——— surgery, untoward results following, 225
Abercorn, Duke of. *See* Duke
Aberdovey as a winter resort for chronic phthisis, 875
Abortifacient, diachylon as an, 201
Abram, J. H., epidemic peripheral neuritis, 1683
Abscess, lumbar, 403; tropical liver, discussion on at Ipswich, 547; of the left lobe of the liver, with particular reference to its amœbic causation, 552; of liver, 777; subdiaphragmatic, discussion on, 996; of the liver, treatment of, 1160; mastoid, in the absence of middle-ear disease, 1187; cerebellar, operation for, 1191; of the liver, the "hepatic odour" in, 1374; cerebellar, 1402; perforating into bladder in a case of appendicitis, 1432; under the scalp, bacteriology of, 1502; subdiaphragmatic, complicating typhoid, 1790
Abscesses, spinal, some points in the treatment of, 1774
Abuse, hospital, 1537, 1748; hospital, a coroner on, 1757
Academy, Royal, of Arts, professorships of anatomy at, 1654, 1806
——— Royal, of Medicine in Ireland, annual meeting and list of officers, 1316
——— Royal of Medicine in Ireland, Section of Medicine, cerebro-spinal meningitis, 23; presidential address, 1554; the open-air treatment of consumption, 1785
——— Royal of Medicine in Ireland. Section of Obstetrics, specimens, 95; panhysterectomy at full term, *ib.*; the Dublin method of effecting the delivery of the placenta, 96
——— Royal of Medicine in Ireland. Section of Pathology, a case of aphasia, 1502; bacteriology of an abscess under the scalp, *ib.*; specimens, 1503
Accidents, carriage, 1112; insurance against the Workmen's Compensation Act, 1616, 1827; charges for attendance on cases of, 1689
Accounts, period for presentation of, 1826
Acetylene gas, explosion of, 1561
Acland, Sir H., death of, 1205; obituary notice of, 1281; Dr. Sharkey on, 1286; Professor T. C. Allbutt on, *ib.*; Mr. T. P. Teale on, 1349
Acromegaly, case bearing on the pathology of, 221; and infantile myœdema occurring respectively in father and daughter, 1563
Act, the Factory, certifying surgeons under, 69, 704
—— Housing of the Working Classes, procedure under Section XXXII of, 334
—— the Lunacy, prosecutions under, 782
—— Superannuation, 1896, return of contributions paid under, 700
—— Vaccination, the working of, 964
—— Workmen's Compensation, contracts under, 698; and insurance against accidents, 1616, 1827
Actinomycosis, acute, case of, 1189
Acts, Inebriate, retreats under, 615
—— the Vaccination, prosecutions under, 1417
Adams, E. W., the place of the lecture in medical teaching, 1138; apomorphine as a hypnotic, 1375
Address, presidential to the Metropolitan Counties Branch by Mr. George Eastes, 137; presidential to the Southern Branch by Mr. C. R. Straton, 140; presidential to the Isle of Wight District of the Southern Branch by Mr. T. A. Buck, 143; presidential to the South Western Branch by Mr. D. Q. Karkeek, 145; presidential to the Birmingham and Midland Counties Branch by Dr. M. Moore, 148; presidential to the Reading and Upper Thames and Oxford and District Branches by Mr. R. H. Noott, 149; of welcome at the centenary of the Royal College of Surgeons by Sir W. MacCormac, 209; presidential at the annual meeting of the British Medical Association by Dr. W. A. Elliston, 273, 306; in medicine at the annual meeting of the British Medical Association by Dr. P. H. Pye-Smith, 280, 306; in surgery at the annual meeting of the British Medical Association, 284, 750; in obstetrics at the annual meeting of the British Medical Association by Dr. W. J. Smyly, 337; introductory at the opening of the Section of Laryngology and Otology at the annual meeting of the British Medical Association by Dr. Scanes Spicer, 345; in surgery delivered before the Canadian Medical Association by Mr. E. Owen, 743; presidential to the Stafforshire Branch of the British Medical Association, 1297; presidential to the Section of Medicine by the Royal Academy of Medicine in Ireland, 1554
Address, change of and removal from the "Register," 72, 136
Adenoids, post-nasal, auditory results of removal of, 645; post-nasal, headaches and other nervous symptoms in relation to, 894
Adenoma of the body of the uterus, 1109; sebaceum, 1441; malignant, 1642
Adults, pathology of cirrhosis of the liver in, 913
Advertisement, a warranty, 1615
Advertisements of medical schools, 1143
Advertising, medical, 68, 132, 205, 334, 403, 462, 871, 963, 1143, 1224, 1292, 1353, 1354, 1414, 1478, 1542, 1616, 1753, 1825; thanks, 962
Affleck, Dr. J. O., appointed consulting physician to Edinburgh Royal Infirmary, 1461
Aged, medicinal and dietetic treatment of heart failure in, 1088; myosin albumen in failure of the heart in the, 1747
Agglutination method, the, for tuberculosis, 1160
Aikin, W. A., the vocal resonator, 648, 650; The Voice, Its Physiology and Cultivation, *rev.*, 1794
Aikman, J., A Tract for Chest Cases, *rev.*, 97
Air, open, therapeutics of, 1095
—— passages, tracheotomy for impaction of bean in, expulsion through the wound, recovery, 18
Aitken, D. M., a tonsil guillotine, 98
Aix-les-Bains, the treatment at, 875, 967
Alaska, syphilis in, 1357
Albumen, production of crystals of, 1642
Albuminuria, myelopathic, 1304; nephritis without, 1570
Alcohol, in Lorraine, 35; and infection, 855
Aldershot, the infectious diseases hospital at, 1828
Aldrich-Blake, Miss, influence of character on medical practice, 992
Allan, A. P., a case of appendicitis with abscess perforating into bladder, recovery, 1432
——— F. J., prevention of tuberculous disease, 415
——— J. W., on plague, 1379
Allbutt, T. C., influenza as it affects the nervous system, 881; abstractions and facts in medicine, 990; the Harveian Oration, 1271: on Sir H. Acland, 1286; medicine in 1800, 1848
Allen, A. H., the use of boric acid and formaldehyde as food preservatives, 125; Organic Analysis, *rev.*, 926
——— H. E., the "Medical Register," 1686
Allt, N. W., the London University matriculation examination, 1614
Alston, H., London diplomates and hospital appointments, 1228
Alton, the new hospital and camp at, 42
Alvarenga Prize. *See* Prize
Ambassador, a medical, 1408
Ambidexterity, a plea for its general adoption, 579; Sir J. Sawyer on, 1302, 1472; training of children in in Philadelphia, 1370
Ambulance, the French, at Johannesburg, 943
——— Brigade. St. John, despatch of orderlies to South Africa, 1739
——— Corps, a disgraced, return of, 1775
——— service for cavalry, 625; for mounted troops, 626
Ammonium chloride in chronic dyspepsia, 136
Amputation, at the hip-joint for gunshot fracture of thigh, 657; complete primary of the umbilical cord, 944; subastragular, substitution of for Syme's operation, 1169
Anæmia, intense, and purpura with marked deficiency in red bone marrow, 909; progressive pernicious, with spinal symptoms, 1361
Anæsthetics and urinary secretion, 833; effect of the inhalation of on the kidneys, 834; deaths under, 967; giving of for dentist with unregistered partner, 1542
Anæsthetists, dentists, and unqualified dental assistants, 1478
Anatomy, pathological, books on, 1831; in 1800, 1839
Anders, Dr. E., death of, 463
Anderson, C. T., acute yellow atrophy of liver, 1371
——— Dr. J., obituary notice of, 699
——— Mrs. E. G., influenza as it affects the nervous system, 883; on gout, 900; abdominal operations, the case of Dr. Imlach, 1469
——— Miss L. G., presentation to, 606
——— Mr. R. B., obituary notice of, 1537
——— R. J., the formation of uric acid, 738; changes in the cell of the newt's stomach during and after secretion, 740; note on respiration, 831; effect of anæsthetics on the kidneys, 839
——— Mr. W., death of, 1335; obituary notice of, 1411
Anderson-Berry, D., medical advertising, 1825
Andrewes, F. W., the pathological distribution of the diphtheria bacillus and the bacteriological diagnosis of diphtheria, 907; purpura and anæmia, 911
Andriezen, W. L., epileptic insanity, 794; insanity in lead workers, 804; delirious mania, 808; treatment of epileptics in colonies, 811; lunacy laws and neuro-psychological diseases, 813; blood pressure in the insane, 826
Aneurysm of the abdominal aorta pointing posteriorly in which the initial symptoms were those of chronic colitis, 216; large aortic, 1379; of splenic artery, fatal rupture of in labour, 1460; aortic, treated by hypodermic injections of gelatine, 1498; thoracic, the diagnosis and treatment of, 1571; bursting into pericardial sac, 1629; varicose of the aorta communicating with the pulmonary artery, 1701; thoracic, the diagnosis and treatment of, 1710; popliteal, rapid cure of by acute flexion, 1780
Angina pectoris, severe, relieved by oxygen inhalations, 1568
Angioma of orbit, 1403; of the spinal cord, with recurrent hæmorrhages, 1707
Animals, living, experiments on, 109, 948, 1333; the standardising of drugs by experiments on, 447; the Bishop of Barrow on experiments on, 1657
Ankylostomiasis, discussion on at Ipswich, 539, 1138; case of, 1784
Annandale, T., operations for congenitally misplaced and undescended testicle, 1444, 1556
Announcements, domestic, 1293, 1354
Annuity, insurance of, 1419
"Anopheles" in St. Lucia, 583; respiration of, 771; the resting position of, 1158, 1345, 1820; reproduction in, 1345; in Cuba, 1686
Anthrax, connection of with Cyprus sphalangi, 558
Antisepsis, medical, 1395

Antitoxin, diphtheria, treatment of diphtheria by, 658; the dosage of, 1388
Antitoxins and sex, 135
Aorta, abdominal, aneurysm of, pointing posteriorly, in which the initial symptoms were those of chronic colitis, 216; varicose aneurysm of communicating with the pulmonary artery, 1701
Apathy following the use of thyroidin, 582
Aperients in convalescence from typhoid fever, 1227
Aphasia, a case of, 1502
Apomorphine as a hypnotic, 1375
Apostolate, a French medical, 1732
Apothecaries' Hall of Ireland, officers, etc., of, 398; regulations of as to diplomas, 487; pass list, 1540
——— Society of London, pass lists, 132, 266, 698, 963, 1145, 1289, 1619; regulations of as to diplomas, 480; the licentiates of and the title of "Dr.," 697; the licentiate diploma of, 788; the licentiates of, 1056, 1140, 1221, 1288, 1347, 1400, 1474, 1615, 1692; the licentiates of and the title of physician, 1748
Appeal, an, 1450
Appendicitis, operation for diffuse suppurating peritonitis due to, 1191; arthritis in association with, 1259; early operation in, ib.; the pulse in, 1347; with abscess perforating into bladder, recovery, 1432; recurrent, 1763
Appendix vermiformis, removal of, 1315; surgery of, 1532; strangulated, forming a femoral hernia, 1640; intussusception of, 1790
Appointments, under amalgamated friendly societies, 698; on the sale of a practice, 783, 1826; diplomas and, 876, 1148, 1228; honorary, canvassing for, 1414
Arab races, the immunities and proclivities of, 1357
Arabia, the plague in, 36
Archer, John, the first American graduate in medicine, 452
Arctic regions, bird life in, 1121
Argentine Republic, regulations for British practitioners in, 524
Argles, Mr. R., obituary notice of, 66
Argyll-Robertson pupil, significance and pathology of, 924
Arm sling, an adjustable, 1196
Armagh, the nursing question in the union at, 1743
Armies in the field, water supply of, 869
Army, British, physical "equivalents" for candidates for commissions in, 179; the undermanning of the medical service of, 203, 460, 781, 1221, 1476, 1753; outfit allowance, 203; changes in the medical staff of, 395; the future of the medical service of, 438, 462; venereal disease in, 458; promotions and appointments in the medical reserve of, 460, 697, 1059, 1142, 1352, 1753, 1824; medical designations in, 462; a dual position, 697; full army status, ib; volunteer medical services in, ib.; the medical administration of the, past and present, 944; medical organisation for in war, 1207; the needs of the medical service of the, 1513; reforms in medical service of, 1729; War Office methods of obtaining military medical officers, 1730, 1799, 1825
——— Indian, promotions and appointments in medical staff of, 68, 131, 203, 395, 460, 696, 782, 870, 1142, 1224, 1290, 1352, 1413, 1477, 1541, 1619, 1824; the medical service of, 459, 697; the sub-medical departments in, 461; medical matters in, ib.; regulations for admission to medical service, 519; successful candidates for medical service of, 608; leading article on the demands on the medical service of, 849; home billets for medical officers of, 962; enteric fever in, 1391; retired pay employment at home for medical officers of, 1413, 1477, 1541; changes in pay of officers of, 1541
——— Nursing Reserve, the strength of, 52
——— United States, female nurses in the, 697; medical arrangements for in China, 785; medical report of the, 1412
Arnold, W. J. J., medical arrangements in St. Helena, 600
Arsenic as an impurity of sodium phosphate, 200; in invert sugar and glucose, 1683; detection of in beer, 1726; in beer, 1730; in beer tubing, 1815
Artery, splenic, fatal rupture of aneurysm of during labour, 1460; pulmonary, varicose aneurysm of the aorta communicating with, 1701
Arthritis in association with appendicitis, 1259
"Articles de Paris," 1414
Artists, medical, in black and white, 404
Ascension, beri beri in, 783
Ascites, results of abdominal section on, 1440
Ashanti, medical officers to the expedition to, 962; despatches from, 1689
Ashby, A., epidemic diarrhœa, 208, 404; summer diarrhœa, 753
Assistant or "locum tenant," 131; principal and, 783; and principal, the legal relationship of, 1807
Assistants, Edinburgh University, dinner to, 70; unqualified, employment of, 132, 396, 871; and fees for medical evidence, 697; dentists', 871; unqualified and partners, 1143; unqualified, employment of by dentists, 1354; unqualified dental, dentists, and anæsthetists, 1478: unqualified pharmaceutical employment of by medical men, 1813, 1818
Association, American Insurance Surgeons and Examiners, formation of, 596
——— American Medical, and the sight and hearing of school children, 241
——— des Anatomistes, meeting of, 965
——— Australian Natives, the objects of, 1136, 1529, 1686
——— British, for the Advancement of Science, date, place of meeting, and sections at, 111; the president of, 677; meeting of, 690; president's address, ib.; malaria and mosquitos, 771; the respiration of "Anopheles," ib.; effects of local injury in nerve, ib.; incidence of disease in Bradford, ib.; population and birth-rate, 772; West Yorkshire folk, ib.; the kephalic index, ib.; grooves in the human skull, ib.: the microcephalic brain, 773; the sacral index, ib.; development changes in the human skeleton, ib.; the effects of copper on the human body, ib.; political geography, 774; the black races of the Transvaal and Orange River Colony, ib.; the father of modern electricity, ib.; animal electricity, 775; next meeting, ib.: retirement of general secretary, ib.
——— British Dental, annual meeting of the western branch of, 375; grants in aid of scientific dental research, 965
——— British Laryngological, Rhinological, and Otological, meeting of, 1645
ASSOCIATION, BRITISH MEDICAL, programme of annual meeting, 26, 191, 233; annual museum, 29, 195, 237, 328, 366; railway arrangements, 29, 108, 196, 238, 243; the constitution of the, 37, 359: new articles of association of, 54, 123, 198; notice as to extraordinary general meeting of, 54, 108, 116; standing orders relative to business at council and committees of, 116; and the profession, the future of, 152; the organisation of the Branches of, 153, 261; extraordinary general meeting of and list of members present at, 189; notices of motion, 196, 238; excursions, 238, 364; a widows fund, 263; leading articles on the annual meeting of, 305, 371; the church service at the annual meeting of, 308; the pathological museum, 309; loan collection of Navy, Army, and Ambulance Section, 309, 356; first general meeting, 313; the late Duke of Saxe-Coburg, ib.; induction of president, ib.; election of the Prince of Wales, ib; vote of thanks to retiring president, ib.; adjourned general meeting, 315; second general meeting, ib.; changes in the Council, ib.; annual meeting of 1901, 319; Middlemore Prize, ib.; reconstitution of the, 320; proceedings of sections, 322, 347; third general meeting, 357 (Constitution Committee, ib.; Indian (Military) Medical Service, 358; expenses of Constitution Committee, 359; practice of medicine in India, ib.; concluding general meeting, ib.; resolutions of sections, 360; votes of thanks, ib.; annual dinner, 361; entertainments, etc., at annual meeting of, 373; members present at the annual meeting of, 432; presentations to the library of, 1328, 1817; Dr. J. W. Byers on the present position and future work of the, 1363; Colonial and Indian Branches of, 1525; the annual meeting of, Cheltenham, 1901, 1583, 1595
——— Council, proceedings of, 116, 155, 230, 387, 388, 389, 1339; standing orders relative to business at, 116; report of, 155, 314
——— Committee on Anæsthetics, report of, 165
——— Constitution Committee, meeting of, 1332, 1461, 1734; colonial and Indian representation of, 1525
——— Committee on Decay of Teeth, report of, 166, 320, 392, 45
——— General Practitioners Committee, report of, 166, 319
——— Inebriates Legislation Committee, report of, 165
——— Parliamentary Bills Committee, report of, 149, 219; meeting of, 232, 1341; representation of the profession on the General Medical Council, 232; public vaccinators and Boards of Guardians, ib.; the Royal Army Medical Corps, ib; certifying factory surgeons, ib.; draft annual report, 233; election of chairman, 1341; restriction of the sale of diachylon, ib; the examinations of the Institute of Chemistry, ib.; aged deserving poor, ib.; reappointment of subcommittees, ib.; fees at coroners' inquests, 1342; resolutions from annual meeting, ib.
ASSOCIATION, BRITISH MEDICAL, Scientific Grants Committee, report of, 160, 319
——— Therapeutic Committee, report of, 166
——— Aberdeen, Banff, and Kincardine Branch, annual meeting of, 1279; confirmation of minutes, ib.; new members, ib.; report and balance sheet, 1280; office bearers, ib.; thanks to Branch secretary, ib.; luncheon, ib.
——— Adelaide and South Australian Branch, annual meeting of, 946, 954; confirmation of minutes, 954; new members, ib.; annual report, ib.; election of officers and council, 955; financial statement, ib.; annual dinner, ib.
——— Bath and Bristol Branch, annual meeting, 119; new members, 119, 1402, 1742; introduction of new president, 119; report of council, ib.; report and financial statement, 120; donations, ib.; election of officers, ib.; vote of thanks, ib. annual dinner, ib.; confirmation of minutes, 1402; exhibition of cases, etc., ib.; cerebellar abscess, ib.; hydrochloric lead poisoning, ib.; lateral sinus thrombosis, ib.; cystoscope and ureteral catheter, 1403; medical men and coroners, 1742; communication, ib.; papers, ib.
——— Birmingham and Midland Counties Branch, annual meeting of, 57; introduction of new president, ib.; new members, 57, 1315, 1685; revaccination legislation, 57; election of officers, ib.; president's address, 58; an investigation into the etiology of cancer, 932; vermiform appendix, 1315; renal calculus, ib.; non-tuberculous meningitis, ib.: spasmodic movements of the heart, 1379; hysterical tremor, ib.; large aortic aneurysm, ib.; perforated gastric ulcer, ib.; submaxillary tumour, ib.; specimens, ib.; excision of tongue, 1789; chronic intussusception of small intestine, ib.; chronic enlargement of the pancreas, ib.; some surgical aspects of cholelithiasis, ib.
——— Border Counties Branch, annual meeting, 58; confirmation of minutes, 58, 954; new members, 58, 954; deceased members, 58; report of council, ib.; donations, ib.; attendances at council meetings, ib.; election of officers, ib.; expenses of Branch section, 59; introduction of new president, ib.: president's address, ib.; vote of thanks, ib.; communications, 59, 954; dinner, 954
——— Border Counties Branch, Section for the Counties of Roxburgh, Berwick, Selkirk, and Peebles, annual meeting of, 233; confirmation of minutes, ib.; vote of thanks, ib.; election of office-bearers, ib.; institution of an annual dinner, ib.; treatment of the insane poor, ib.; annual dinner, 1279
——— British Guiana Branch, confirmation of minutes, 777; new members, ib.; liver abscess, ib.; specimens, ib.
——— Cambridgeshire and Huntingdonshire Branch, annual meeting of, 120; luncheon, ib.; confirmation of minutes, ib.; new members of Branch, ib.; next meeting, ib; election of officers, ib.; balance sheet, ib; president's address, ib.; communications, ib.
——— Cape of Good Hope Branch, cases, 390; professional advertising, ib.; new members of council, ib.
——— Dorset and West Hants Branch, vote of condolence, 1279; new members, ib.; election of office-bearers, ib.; spring meeting, ib.; donation, ib; presidential address, ib.; discussion, ib.; communications, ib.; dinner, ib.
——— Gloucestershire Branch, president's address, 1741; specimens, ib.
——— Halifax, Nova Scotia, Branch, report of council, 1742; election of officers, ib.; progress of, 1799
——— Lancashire and Cheshire Branch, annual meeting of, 118; confirmation of minutes, 118, 1817; death of Professor Tom Jones, 118; report of council of financial statement, ib.; statement of accounts, ib.; election of officers, ib.; appointment of auditors, 119; next annual meeting,

ib.; report of representatives, *ib.*; vote of thanks to retiring president, *ib.*; vote of thanks to office-bearers, *ib.*; induction of new president, *ib.*; president's address, *ib.*; communications, *ib.*; exhibits, *ib.*; excursions, *ib.*; dinner, *ib.*; lectures on midwifery to persons other than medical students, 1817; Cæsarean hysterectomy, *ib.*
ASSOCIATION, BRITISH MEDICAL, Metropolitan Counties Branch, East London and South Essex District, light treatment of lupus, 1532; specimens, *ib.*; cases, *ib.*; vote of thanks, *ib.*
——— Metropolitan Counties Branch, North London District, confirmation of minutes, 1532; surgery of the vermiform appendix, *ib.*
——— Metropolitan Counties Branch, South Eastern District, lesions of brachial plexus, 1741; cases, 1742
——— Midland Branch, annual meeting, 57; luncheon, *ib.*; vote of thanks to retiring president, *ib.*; report of Branch Council, *ib.*; proceedings of association council, *ib.*; election of officers, *ib.*; president's address, *ib.*; communications, *ib.*; dinner, *ib.*
——— North of England Branch, confirmation of minutes, 1466; new members, *ib.*; cases, *ib.*; specimens, *ib.*; papers, *ib.*; dinner, *ib.*
——— North of Ireland Branch, annual meeting, 120; confirmation of minutes, *ib.*; report of council, *ib.*; new members, *ib.*; election of officers, *ib.*; deputation, *ib.*; Nursing Board for Ulster, *ib.*; president's address, *ib.*; communications, *ib.*; reports and financial statement, 1279; presidential address, *ib.*; papers read, *ib.*
——— North Wales Branch, new members, 1051; communications, *ib.*; vote of condolence, *ib.*; vote of thanks, *ib.*; spring meeting, *ib.*
——— Oxford and District Branch, combined meeting with Reading and Upper Thames Branch, 120
——— Perthshire Branch, twenty-first anniversary meeting of, 1401; the late Dr. Buist, *ib.*; new members, *ib.*; election of officers, *ib*; reports, *ib.*; president's address, *ib.*; vote of thanks, 1402; the plague, *ib.*; Decay of Teeth Committee, *ib.*; Epsom College, *ib.*; meeting, *ib.*; dinner, *ib.*
——— Reading and Upper Thames Branch, annual meeting, 120; combined meeting, *ib.*; dinner, *ib.*
——— Shropshire and Mid Wales Branch, president's address, 1489, 1531; annual meeting of, 1531; introduction of new president, *ib.*; confirmation of minutes, *ib.*; report and financial statement, *ib.*; the late Dr. Thursfield, *ib*; election of officers, *ib.*; Ethical Committee, *ib.*; new members, *ib.*; the late Dr. Charnley, *ib.*; Decay of Teeth Committee, *ib.*; malaria, 1532; cases and specimens, *ib.*; dinner, *ib.*
——— Southern Branch, annual meeting, 58; election of offices, *ib.*; treasurer's statement, *ib.*; Royal Medical Benevolent College, *ib.*; National Conference on Tuberculosis, *ib.*; annual meeting of Branch, *ib.*; communications, *ib.*; president's addfess, *ib.*; vote of thanks, *ib.*: entertainments, *ib.*
——— Southern Branch, Isle of Wight District, confirmation of minutes, 390; election of honorary secretary and treasurer, *ib.*; death certificates, *ib.*; communications, *ib.*; next meeting, *ib.*
——— Southern Branch, South-East Hants District, minutes, 1402; new members, *ib.*; correspondence, *ib.*; election of officers, *ib.*: next annual meeting, *ib.*; reports, *ib.*; cases, *ib.*; communications, *ib.*
——— Southern Branch, South Wilts District, confirmation of minutes, 1742; election of vice-president, *ib.*; selection of subjects for discussion, *ib.*; new members, *ib.*; medical examination for life assurance, *ib.*; communications, *ib.*
——— South-Eastern Branch, East Kent District, confirmation of minutes, 1051, 1741; chairman for the November meeting, 1051, 1741; papers, 1051, 1741; rare cases, 1741; development of the district, *ib.*
——— South-Eastern Branch, East Surrey District, confirmation of minutes, 1280; next meeting, *ib.*; papers, *ib.*; dinner, *ib.*
——— South-Eastern Branch, East Sussex District, communications, 1280; hallux valgus, 1741; nodal points of pain, *ib.*; gall stones, *ib.*
ASSOCIATION, BRITISH MEDICAL, South-Eastern Branch, West Kent District, communications, 1685
——— South-Eastern Branch, West Sussex District, confirmation of minutes, 1532; case, *ib.*; papers, *ib.*; dinner, *ib.*
——— South of Ireland Branch, annual meeting, 58; confirmation of minutes, *ib.*; communications, *ib.*; Royal Medical Benevolent College, *ib.*; election of officers, *ib.*; insomnia, *ib.*
——— South Midland Branch, confirmation of minutes, 105[illegible]; election of new members, *ib.*; communication from General Secretary, *ib.*; papers and cases, *ib.*; luncheon, etc., *ib.*; exhibits, *ib.*
——— South Wales and Monmouthshire Branch, meeting of, 233; vote of thanks to retiring president, *ib.*; confirmation of minutes, *ib.*; report of council and statement of accounts, *ib.*; revision of rules, *ib.*; election of officers, *ib.*; president's address, *ib.*; dinner, *ib.*
——— Staffordshire Branch, presidential address, 1297, 1343; annual meeting, 1342; confirmation of minutes, *ib.*; introduction of new president, *ib.*; vote of thanks to retiring president, *ib.*; new members, *ib.*; reports and financial statement, *ib.*; next annual meeting, *ib.*; election of officers, 1343; dinner, *ib.*
——— Stirling, Kinross, and Clackmannan Branch, new members, 1403; Royal Medical Benevolent College, *ib.*; address, *ib.*; dinner, 1404
——— Sydney and New South Wales Branch, confirmation of minutes, 59, 390, 864, 1136, 1404, 1594; new members, 59, 390, 1136; communications, 59, 390, 864, 1404, 1594; quarantining of contacts, 59, 390; cases and specimens, 1136; papers, 1138, 1686; investigation committee of, 1686
——— West Somerset Branch annual meeting, 58; confirmation of minutes, 58, 1343; report of Branch Council, 58; treasurer's accounts, *ib.*; election of officers, *ib.*; future meetings, *ib.*; the Manchester conference, *ib.*; Royal Medical Benevolent College, *ib.*; president's address, *ib.*; vote of thanks, *ib.*; drive, *ib.*; new members of council, 1343; resolutions, *ib.*; treatment of appendicitis, *ib.*; dinner, *ib.*
——— Yorkshire Branch, confirmation of minutes, 1403; cases, *ib.*; angioma of orbit, *ib.*; Landry's paralysis, *ib.*; gastro-jejunostomy, *ib.*; Harrogate water in respiratory disorders, *ib*; dinner, *ib.*
Association, British Medical Temperance, annual breakfast of, 1493; meeting of, 1690
——— Brussels Medical Graduates', annual general meeting of, 12
——— Cambridge appointments, objects, etc. of, 1061
——— Canadian Medical, formation of Anticonsumption League by, 1258
——— Certifying Factory Surgeons, annual meeting of, 1318
——— the Commercial Travellers, and contract medical practice, 762; the medical branches of, 1401
——— the Dufferin, defects of, 852
——— the Eastbourne Provident Medical, the progress of, 1288
——— Forfarshire Medical, meeting of, 1192, 1504
——— German, of Public Health, annual meeting of, 860; the prevention of plague, *ib.*; catchment reservoirs, *ib.*; infantile diarrhœa, *ib.*; housing of the working classes, *ib.*
——— the Howard, report of, 1458; and the housing problem, 1522
——— Irish Medical, the annual meeting of in Belfast in 1901, 1405
——— Irish Medical Schools' and Graduates', annual meeting of, 304; autumn meeting of, 1678; dinner, *ib.*; and Lord Roberts, 1757
——— Liverpool University College Old Students', objects, etc. of, 1335
——— Manchester and Salford Sanitary, the chairmanship of, 1059
——— Medico-Psychological of Great Britain and Ireland, annual meeting of, 102, 381; mental disorders dependent on toxæmia, 1526; travel, its use and abuse in the treatment of mental diseases, *ib.*; the application of electricity in certain forms of mental disease; 1526
——— National, for the Prevention of Consumption and other Forms of Tuberculosis, and the spitting nuisance, 1803
Association, National, for Promoting the Welfare of the Feeble-minded, annual meeting of, 100
——— Poor-law Medical Officers, the secretaryship of 527; and holidays for Poor-law medical officers, 1347, 1534
——— of Port Sanitary Authorities, meeting of, 1756
——— for Promoting the Compulsory Registration of Women, annual meeting of, 257
——— of Registered Medical Women, meeting of, 93, 1645
——— Swedish Medical, award of Pasteur Gold Medal of, to Professor v. Pettenkofer, 1219
——— Volunteer, Medical, lectures of, 1353
Asthma, treatment of, 1077
Asylum, Fremantle Lunatic, annual report of, 1621
——— Poplar and Stepney, open-air treatment of consumption at, 526
——— Royal, Morningside, Edinburgh, instruction at, 504
——— Royal, Perth, annual report of, 1356
Asylums, the London, a deadlock, 53
Athletes, the diet of, 1600
Atkin, C., tuberculous obstruction of bowels, 1445; pyloroplasty for gastric ulcer, *ib*; colotomy for rectal cancer, *ib.*; hysterectomy for cancer, *ib.*
Atrophy, acute yellow of liver, 1371, 1500
Attendance, medical, on inebriate home, 207; professional, on the families of medical men, 698; on families of soldiers and sailors in South Africa, 967; upon servents, 1060, 1224; medical, gratis, 1143, 1354; medical, does the soldier pay for it? 1267; medical, on workmen, 1293; medical on paupers removed from their own residence, 1417; medical, liability of School Boards for, 1826; midwifery, *ib.*
Australasia, regulations for British practitioners in, 523
Australia, the plague in, 104, 370, 436, 607, 777, 863, 1049, 1802; the climate of in early phthisis, 1063; the guard of honour for and the Volunteer Medical Service, 1477; quack doctors in, 1547
Austria, regulations for British practitioners in, 523; female students in universities of, 854
Avebury, Lord. *See* Lord
Aymer, Dr. J., death of, 961

B.

Baber, R. C., intranasal treatment in ear disease, 638, 641
Baby-rearing, exhibition (proposed) in Vienna, 465
Bacilli, diphtheria group of in milk, 426; of tubercle, effect of sunshine on, 1438
Bacillus of diphtheria, the pathological distribution of and the bacteriological diagnosis of diphtheria, 907; of typhoid, bacteriological examination of water for, 1197; of leprosy, the cultivation of, 1210; of plague, the viability of, 1334; of plague and the B. coli communis, 1532
Backworth, the collieries at and their doctors, 762
Bacteria, influence of the temperature of liquid hydrogen on, 1270
Bacteriology of scarlet fever, 45; in relation to pathology, 291; applied, 1032; a contribution to the technique of, 1305; and water analysis, 1471; of an abscess under the scalp, 1502
Bacup, epidemic peripheral neuritis at, 1684
Bad-Brückenau as a health resort, 435
Bad-Salzschlerf as a health resort, 1465
Baginsky, A., the bacteriology of scarlet fever, 45; the salt-lake cure, 594
Baines, M., Aix-les-Bains, 967
Baird, Dr. J. A., death of, 66
Baker, Lieutenant-Colonel O., treatment of malaria by quinine, 533; on ankylostomiasis, 546
Balck, C. A. J. A., a case of angioma of the spinal cord with recurrent hæmorrhages, 1707
Baldwin, F. A., a large multilocular ovarian tumour, 79
Balfour, Dr. G. W., appointed one of Her Majesty's Physicians in Ordinary for Scotland, 527
Ballantyne, J. W., treatment of eclampsia, 23; report on specimen of fœtus in fœtu, 1429; cleidotomy, 1502
Bampton, A. H., epidemic peripheral neuritis, 1591, 1816
Barbadoes, the General Hospital at, 870
Barber shops, aseptic, 17

Barker, A. E., some unusual sequelæ of epityphlitis, 11
——— and James *v.* Coke and Burnard, 1825
Barling, A. S., the pulse in appendicitis, 1347
——— H. G., chronic enlargement of the pancreas in association with or producing attacks of biliary colic, 1766
Barnes, H., the plague in Cumberland and Westmorland, 239
Barrack schools. *See* Schools
Barratt, J. O. W., pathology of cirrhosis of the liver, 915
Barron, A. C., corns on the sole, 468
Barrow, Inspector-General T. W., death of, 130
Barry, the provision of hospitals for small-pox at, 767
Barter, Captain W. P., death of, 1753
Barton, J. K., Records from General Practice, *rev.*, 928
——— S., the origin of gout, 900
Baruch, S., Principles and Practice of Hydrotherapy, *rev.*, 1505
Bassett-Smith, Staff-Surgeon P. W., abscess of the left lobe of the liver, with particular reference to its amœbic causation, 552
Bateman, A. G., the Medical Defence Union, 526
Bates, T., abdominal operations, the case of Dr. Imlach, 1222
Baths, hot, in syphilis, action of, 1396
Batten, R. D., Gloucester, 1584
Battersby, Lieutenant-Colonel H. L., South African health resort for phthisis, 1760
Baudry, S., Injuries to the Eye in their Medico-Legal Aspect, *rev.*, 1110
Bavaria, the Cultus-Minister of on homœopathy, 46
Bayeux, R., La Diphtérie depuis Arétée le Cappadocien, etc., *rev.*, 1506
Baylor, E. C., a case of scarlatina pemphigoides, 1639
Baynes, Rev. A. H., My Diocese during the War, *rev.*, 229
Beamish, Lieutenant-Colonel R. T., the administration of a general hospital, 50; No. 8 General Hospital, 1535
Bean, impaction of in air passages, tracheotomy, expulsion through the wound, recovery, 18
Beddard, F. E., A Book of Whales, *rev.*, 1195
Beddoe, J., magna est Nicotina, 263; West Yorkshire folk, 772; the kephalic index, *ib.*
Beer, lead poisoning by, 1373; epidemic of peripheral neuritis amongst drinkers of in Manchester and district, 1492; detection of arsenic in, 1726; arsenic in, 1730; arsenical, the London County Council and, *ib.*
——— drinkers, epidemic peripheral neuritis in, 1492, 1520, 1653, 1658
——— making materials, epidemic of peripheral neuritis traced to arsenical contamination of, 1815
——— poisoning, certain forms of, 1815
Beevor, C. E., hæmorrhage into the spinal cord, 1314
——— Sir H. R., rural phthisis and the insignificance of case-to-case infection, 416; cottages in rural districts, 419
Begg, C., treatment of small-pox by salol, 127
Belcher, H. E., drinking urine, 788
Belfast, correspondence from, 694, 777, 864, 955, 1053, 1220, 1343, 1405, 1612, 1743; president's report of Queen's College, Belfast, 694; report to board of guardians of, 700; annual report of superintendent medical officer of health of, 777; "fishy" water, 864; seaweed and the pollution of sea water, *ib.*; Dr. O'Neill's report on meat inspection, *ib.*; appointment of Dr. E. C. Biggar as Local Government Board inspector, 955; typhoid fever in Whitehouse and Hollywood, *ib.*: visit of Prince and Princess of Wales to, *ib.*; the Brabazon Employment Society, *ib.*; medical candidates for Parliamentary honours, *ib.*; Royal Victoria Hospital, resignation of Dr. O'Neill, 1053; inspection of meat in, *ib.*; precautions against the introduction of bubonic plague, 1054; revision of dietaries at workhouses of, 1220; abolition of glanders, *ib.*; scarcity of junior medical men, *ib.*; the half-yearly report of Local Government Board inspector on the workhouse, 1343; Dr. O'Neill's report on the milk question to the Health Committee, *ib.*; Dr. Robb's election as visiting medical officer to Union Fever Hospital, 1405; prosecution for unqualified practice at, 1542; annual dinner of the Ulster Medical Society, 1612; the Board of Guardians of, new buildings, *ib.*; Dr. O'Neill's report on the housing of the working classes, *ib.*; the bacterial sewage scheme for, 1743; health of, *ib.*; the nursing question in Armagh Union, *ib.*
Belgium, regulations for British practitioners in, 523
Bell, W., treatment of incontinence of urine, 1360
Bellinzaghi, awarded prize for remedy for yellow fever, 1621; and the treatment of yellow fever, 1757
Bells, night, luminous paint for, 1063, 1360
Belper, the isolation hospital at, 240
Bengal, sanitary report of for 1898, 1389
Bennett, E. N., With Methuen's Column, on an Ambulance Train, *rev.*, 229
——— J., epidemic peripheral neuritis, 1591
——— N. G., etiology of lamellar cataract, 1443
——— W. H., treatment of simple fracture, 404; the method at present available for the treatment of simple (subcutaneous) fractures, 1005, 1012
Benson, A. H., foreign body twenty-five years in external auditory meatus, 1311
Bequests, 203, 463, 613, 682, 785, 951, 1461, 1621
Berg, J., pyloroplasty for cicatricial contraction of pylorus, 1001; the surgical treatment of exstrophy of the urinary bladder, 1168
Berger, M. S. D., Les Eaux Minérales en Roumanie, *rev.*, 1506
Bergeron, D. E. J., obituary notice of, 1823
Beri-beri in Ascension, 783; resemblance of peripheral neuritis to, 1591, 1684
Berlin, correspondence from, 60, 121, 1280, 1533; an institute for medical diagnostics, 60; inhuman experiments, *ib.*; the Red Cross Societies and the Chinese outbreak, 121; new hospital at Charlottenburg, *ib.*; Jewish hospital in the East End of, *ib.*; the Congress of Medical Men and Naturalists at Aix la Chapelle, *ib.*; appointments, 122; female students at, 154; false alarm of plague in, 785; lady medical officer for female prisoners in, 1061; plague regulations for railways, 1280; trachoma in school children, *ib.*; school dust, *ib.*; kitchens for the sick, *ib.*; teaching of massage at the University of, *ib.*; Professor Koch's return, *ib*; Professor Pflüger's charge against Dr. Israel and Dr. Israel's reply, 1533; food examination in, 1828
Berry, G. A., treatment of chronic glaucoma, 1023; treatment of lachrymal obstructions, 1101, 1104
——— J., seventy-two consecutive cases of removal of goitre by operation (extirpation or enucleation), 3
——— W., housing of the working classes, 431
Beverley, M., notification of puerperal fever, 708
Bewley, H. T., a case of aphasia, 1502
Bexhill-on-Sea as a health resort, 1295
Bezold's complication of suppurative mastoiditis, 650
Bichat, the strange adventures of the head of, 1601
Bidwell, L. A., on subdiaphragmatic abscess, 999; pyloroplasty for cicatricial contraction of the pylorus and for gastric ulcer, 1000, 1002
Bierdermann, W., Electro physiology, *rev.*, 1026
Bigg, H., artificial limbs for wounded soldiers, 1055
Bill, the Companies, effect of Clause 3 of, 131; dropping of Clause 3 of, 243
——— the Factory, relation of to certifying surgeons, 69
——— Housing of the Working Classes Amendment, provisions of, 100
——— the Midwives, correspondence on, 62, 72; and the annual meeting of, 314
Biographies, medical, in lay newspapers, 783
Biondi, operations on the spinal cord, 1462
Birchmore, W., identification of blood of individuals, 370
Bird life in the Arctic regions, 1121
Birds, metabolism of the nucleins in, 830
Birkenhead, unqualified practice at, 1142
Birmingham, correspondence from, 261; gift of a site for the scientific department of the university, *ib.*; donation for the fund, *ib.*; total of fund, *ib.*; bequest to hospitals, *ib.*; the medical school of, its needs, aspirations, and ideals, 988; the Consultative Institution at, 1650, 1662, 1745, 1822
Birt, G., medical bookkeeping, 1831
Birth-rate, population and, 772; "P. S." on, 1128
Bishop of Barrow on experiment in medicine, 1657
——— of Natal. *See* Baynes, A. H.
Bishop, E. S., untoward results followings abdominal surgery, 225; treatment of fibroids, 718; post-partum hæmorrhage, 726; the natural history of fibroids and recent improvements in their treatment, 1470; chronic intussusception treated by colotomy and Maunsell's method, 1788
Bishop, S., Diseases of the Ear, Nose, and Throat, *rev.*, 1793
Black, G., The Common Mistletoe, *rev.*, 1448
Blackburn, isolation of small-pox at, 945
Blacker, A. B., light treatment of lupus, 788
Blackwater fever. See Fever, hæmglobinuric
Bladder, removal of large stones from, 1012, 1014; surgical treatment of extrophy of, 1168; calculus in a with a flexible catheter as the nucleus, suprapubic lithotomy, 1376; abscess perforating into in a case of appendicitis, 1432; extroversion of the, 1501; suggestions for a possible improvement in the method of removing stones and morbid growths from the interior of the, 1569; hypertrophied, strength of the, 1771; intra-peritoneal rupture of the, 1772
Blair, C. S., treatment of lachrymal obstructions, 1103
Blandford, G. F., the collections of Dr. Richard Mead, 1508; City life in 1800, 1834
Bland-Sutton, J., indications for removal of the uterine appendages, 21; splenectomy for wandering spleen, 1570
Blastomycetes in sarcomata of the brain, 1462
Blenkarne, W. L'H., a pocket camel-hair surgical brush, 667
Blindness from bullet wound of the orbit, 1260; due to splenoidal and ethmoidal sinus disease, 1776
Bliss, E. P., "medical advertising," 1292
Blisters, the treatment of, 663
Bloemfontein, the epidemic of enteric fever at, 49; to Pretoria from, 181; the medical arrangements in, 361; No. 10 General Hospital at, 1030
Blood of individuals, identification of, 370; karyo-chromatophile granules in the, 1778
——— films, a simple method of fixing, 19
——— pressure in the insane, 824
Blumer, W. P., intraperitoneal rupture of the bladder, 1772
Board, Conciliation proposed, 960, 1054
——— Local Government, and the housing of the working classes, 400; and food preservatives, 768; order of as to plague, 953; memorandum of as to plague, 1132; the new Workhouse Dietary Order of, 1203; order of as to deaths of lunatics in Poor-law institutions, 1530, 1534; and holidays for English Poor-law medical officers, 1534
——— Local Government, Ireland, appointment of medical inspectors to, 135; Order of as to plague, 1145
——— Local Government Scotland, memorial of medical officers of Highlands and Islands of Scotland to, 32, 457; Order of as to plague, 1145
——— Metropolitan Asylums, report of for 1899, 1134; returns of, 1145, 1357; post-scarlatinal diphtheria in the hospitals of, 1348
——— School, for London and the medical visitation of schools, 43
Boards, School, liability of for medical attendance, 1826
Bokenham, T. J., on serumtherapy, 1078, 1081
Bolton, Dr. K., death of, 1619
Bombay, the plague in, 41; sanitary report of for 1898, 1390; the health officers of, 1417; hospitals and dispensaries in, 1829
Bond, C. K., post scarlatinal diphtheria in the hospitals of the Metropolitan Asylums Board, 1348
Bone disease among the ancient Egyptians, 946
——— marrow, the, in infective disease, 941
Bones of the head, the principles affecting the conduction of sound by, 208
Bonhoffer, K., tramps and vagrants in relation to crimes and neuroses, 945
Bontor, S., a case of atrophic mammary scirrhus, 1642
Bookkeeping, medical, 1760, 1831
Booth, T. C., the contagiousness of leprosy, 394
Borax as a food preservative, 1, 125
Bordeaux, the teaching of tropical medicine at, 347
Boric acid, erythematous rash due to, 1495, 1821
Borough Councils, the new, in London, 1333; medical officers of health to, 1345; the metropolitan, medical members of, 1450
Bosanquet, W. C., cystic adenoma of the adrenal, 1642
Boscombe, new buildings for hospital at, 1357; opening of new buildings of hospital at, 1417
Boston, aseptic barber shops in, 19; notification of tuberculosis in, 172
Botanic gardens. *See* Gardens
Bothamley, W. P., the matriculation examination of the London University, 1614
Bowel, resection of in strangulated hernia, 1314 intussusception of in a child aged 8 months, operation, recovery, 1499

Bowels, books on mucous catarrh of, 72; tuberculous obstruction of, 1445
Bower, E. D., treatment of chronic glaucoma, 393, 1023; treatment of lachrymal obstruction, 1103
Bowlby, A. A., the R.A.M.C. in South Africa, 851
Bowser, J. E., epidemic puerperal neuritis, 1815
Boxall, R., notification of puerperal fever, 707; post-partum hæmorrhage, 725
Boyce, R., the construction and arrangement of sanatoria, 431
Boyd, S., non-malignant stricture of rectum, 1004; oöphorectomy in cancer of the breast, 1161
——— Mrs. S., treatment of fibroids, 719; conservative surgery of tubes and ovaries, 727; on subdiaphragmatic abscess, 999
Brabant, Brigadier-General, the colonial division under, 183
Brackenbury, Sir H., evidence of before the South African Hospitals Commission, 301
Bradford, incidence of disease in, 771; proposed municipal pathological laboratory at, 1208; the School Board election at, 1450
Bradford, E. H., A Treatise on Orthopædic Surgery, *rev.*, 1448
Bradshaw, Dr. J. D., death of, 1058
——— T. R., myelopathic albumosuria, 1304; an undescribed crystalline urinary deposit, 1569; production of crystals of albumen, 1642
Brailey, W. A., ocular headaches, 343; treatment of chronic glaucoma, 1023
Brain, the microcephalic, 773; surgery of the, 1462; blastomycetes in sarcomata of the, *ib.*; glioma of the, 1783
Braine, C. C., position in kidney operations, 1715
Brame, J. S. S., Laboratory Notebook of Chemical Students, *rev.*, 927
Bramwell, B., locomotor ataxia with double extensor response, 1783; glioma of brain, *ib.*
——— Sir F., the "rows" in London, 1457
Brand, G. H., the licentiates of the Society of Apothecaries of London, 1221
Brazil, regulations for British practitioners in, 524; a medical governor in, 680; an antitubercalosis league in, 988
Breast, aspiration of pectoral muscle a probable cause of carcinoma of, 126; oöphorectomy in cancer of, 1161; four cases of recurrent carcinoma of treated by oöphorectomy and thyroid extract, 1167; atrophic cirrhosis of, 1642; hæmangeio-sarcoma of, *ib.*
Brecon, extension of muzzling order to, 1829
Brewis, N. T., Cæsarean section followed by subperitoneal hysterectomy, 22; cleansing of the peritoneum during cœliotomy, *ib.*
Brierley, J. B., lectures to midwives and monthly nurses, 1407; lectures on midwifery to midwives, 1474
Brigade bearer companies (volunteer), 621
——— Church Lads, remarks on, 787
——— St. John Ambulance. *See* Ambulance
Briggs, H., notification of puerperal fever, 708; treatment of fibroids, 720; post-partum hæmorrhage, 727; cases of tubal gestation, 1316; malignant adenoma, 1642; uterine fibroids, 1790
Bristol, correspondence from, 60, 694, 1054, 1612; fête in aid of Eye Hospital at, 60; report of medical officer of health, 694; the City Hospital, Ham Green, *ib.*; meeting of Library Association, 1054; the Bristol Medical Library, *ib.* books and infection, *ib.*; annual dinner of the medical school, 1612; marine ambulance corps, *ib.*
British Guiana, medical appointments in, 520
——— Honduras, medical appointments in, 521
"——— Pharmacopœia," preparations for new edition, 451; the Indian and Colonial addendum to, 1666, 1676
Broadbent, G. H., the protection of parturient women, 459; the Coventry Provident Dispensary, 751; hotel charges during the annual meeting, 1360, 1475; lectures to midwives and monthly nurses, 1408; lectures on midwifery to midwives, 1536, 1614, 1747
——— Sir W. H., influenza as it affects the nervous system, 880
Bromide sleep, the, in a case of mania, 1309
Brosseau, Dr. A. T., death of, 1476
Brouardel, the perils of brilliantly coloured clothing, 946
Brown, C., the Coventry Provident Dispensary, 751
——— J., epidemic peripheral neuritis, 1684; arsenic in beer tubing, 1815
Browne, E., the uses of theory, 1206
——— L., voice terminology, 876
Brownlee, J., clinical aspects of the bubonic plague at Glasgow, 686
Brown-Séquard's fluid, composition and action of, 21
Bruce, A., paralysis of the vertical movements of the eye with conservation of the lateral conjugate deviation, 95
——— W., contract medical practice, 62; the employment of unqualified pharmaceutical assistants by medical men, 1818
Brummitt, R., notification of puerperal fever, 708
Brunton, Sir T. L., the face and pupil in alcoholic neuritis, 1561; on Dr. R. Neale, 1618
Brush, pocket camel hair surgical, 667
Buboes, femoral, frequency of in plague, 1420
Buchanan, Dr. A., presentation to, 1796
——— R. J. M., invasion of pulmonary tuberculosis, 1445
——— R. M., bacteriological report on the plague, 862; on plagues, 1571
——— W. J., treatment of malaria by quinine, 530; the hot weather diarrhœa of India, 538
Buck, T. A., thirty-five years' retrospect in the profession, 143; sarcoma of kidney, nephrectomy by Langenbuch's method, recovery, 1780
Buckell, A. E., case of idiopathic tetanus, death in thirty-six hours from onset of symptoms, 223
Buda-Pesth, pathological institute for, 1658
Buenos Aires, sanitary precautions against the plague in, 1521
Bullar, J. F., eyesight of school children, 1796
Bullet, so-called poisoned, Mr. Makins on, 444
——— wound of the orbit, blindness from, 1260
——— wounds, transfacial, 1314
Bunch, J. L., on the physiological action of senecio jacobœa, 212; some changes in volume of the submaxillary gland accompanying secretion, 842
Buntingford, the retreat for inebriates, 1199
Burdett, H. C., hospital revenues and the war emergency, 125
Burdett-Coutts, Mr., evidence of before the South African Hospitals Commission, 383; Dr. Kendal Franks on the charges by, 602; and the medical profession, 755; and the Hospitals Commission, 940
Burdett's Official Nursing Directory, *rev.*, 1027
Burghard, F. F., A Manual of Surgical Treatment, *rev.*, 171; treatment of simple fractures, 1012; three cases in which the superior cervical ganglion of the sympathetic was removed, with remarks upon the operation, 1175, 1177
Burnett, F. M., schools and diphtheria infectivity, 90
——— Captain S. H., the scale of Fahrenheit's thermometer, 1821
Burton, S. A., the best method of removing large stones from the bladder, with notes of a case, 1012
Burton-Fanning, F. W., sanatorium treatment of consumption, 904; therapeutics of open air, 1095, 1097
Bury, J. S., influenza as it affects the nervous system, 877; bias in clinical medicine, 1213; remarks on the diagnosis and treatment of arsenical neuritis, 1629
Busfield, J., development of rodent ulcer from sebaceous cyst, 1567; the matriculation examination of the London University, 1614
Bush, J. P., experiences of in South Africa, 951; dinner to, 1806
Butler-Smythe, hydroperitoneum, profuse, complicating uterine fibroids, 1772
Butlin, H. T., On the Operative Surgery of Malignant Disease, *rev.*, 171, 175; Diseases of the Tongue, *rev.*, 1193
Buxton, D. W., Anæsthetics, their Uses and Administration, *rev.*, 667; effect of inhalation of certain anæsthetics on the urinary secretion, 833, 839
Buzzard, T., influenza as it affects the nervous system, 884
Byers, J. W., notification of puerperal fever, 708; the prevention and treatment of post-partum hæmorrhage, 722, 727; the present position and future work of the British Medical Association, 1363

C.

Cacodylate of sodium, the toxic action of, 1823
Cadet de Gassicourt, Dr., death of, 66
Cadge, W., removal of large stones from bladder, 1016
Caersws, the Board of Guardians of and their lunatics, 1543, 1620
Cæsarean section followed by subperitoneal hysterectomy, 22; post-mortem, 179; for contracted pelvis, recovery of mother and child, 1377
Cahnheim, O., leprosy in Crete, 46
Calculi, urinary, lodged in the vagina, 1377
Calculus, renal, nephrolithotomy, 584; preventive treatment of, 1093; renal, removal of, 1315; in the bladder with a flexible catheter as the nucleus, suprapubic lithotomy, 1376
Calcutta, malaria experiment at, 1685
Calendar, Medical School for Scotland, *rev.*, 1383
Caley, H. A., vascular swelling connected with the thyroid, 1441
Calmette, the prophylaxis of plague by preventive inoculation, 1255; the Harben lectures on plague, 1400, 1452, 1514
Calomel, action of, 1759
Calumny, a campaign of, 678
Calvert, J., hæmatoporphyrinuria, 1784
Calwell, W., influenza as it affects the nervous system, 883; on gastric ulcer, 890; therapeutics of open air, 1096; appointed Visitor in Lunacy, 1461
Camberwell, campaign of the vestry of against diphtheria, 1458
Cameron, I. H., treatment of fibroids, 717; on subdiaphragmatic abscess, 999
Campagna, the malaria experiments in, 847, 942, 958, 1061, 1679
Campbell, C., a long sea voyage, 1222
——— H., the formation of uric acid, 738; treatment of asthma and hay fever, 1078; diet in the treatment of disease, 1081
——— J., notification of puerperal fever, 707; treatment of fibroids, 719; post-partum hæmorrhage, 726
——— T., antistreptococcus serum in pulmonary tuberculosis, 1158
——— W. F., pseudo-hæmoptysis in an infant, 19
Camps, sanitation in, 634
Canada, practice in, 135; regulations for British practitioners in, 523
Canal, the Regent's, the London County Council and, 310, 1524
Cancer, is it curable? 126; mortality from in Essex, 242, 420; diet in relation to, 420; vaginal hysterectomy for, 721; investigation by the Birmingham and Midland Counties Branch into the etiology of, 932; of the breast, oöphorectomy in, 1161; collective investigation of in Thuringia, 1209; of the uterus, vaginal hysterectomy for, 1419; rectal, colotomy for, 1445; hysterectomy for, *ib.*; some reasons for believing that oöphorectomy tends to favour rather than prevent the development of, 1471; the parasitic theory of, 1518; the Vicar of Glaisdale and the cure of, 1733
Canney, L., water supply of armies in the field, 869
Cantlie, J., treatment of malaria by quinine, 533; on ankylostomiasis, 547; suprahepatic abscess, 548; tropical liver abscess, 553; how to link the medical service of the auxiliary forces with the Royal Army Medical Corps, 619; the signs and symptoms of bubonic, pneumonic, and septicæmic plague, 1229
Canvassing, personal, for patients, 205; for honorary appointments, 1414, 1542
Cape, medical and sanitary arrangements at the, 257
Capetown, the hospitals at, 368
Carbolic acid a scheduled poison, 767
Carcinoma, alveolar, of eyelid, 94; of breast, pectoral muscle aspiration a probable cause of, 126; recurrent mammary, four cases of treated by oöphorectomy and thyroid extract, 1167; of the upper jaw, treated by injection of (1) yeast cultures, (2) Coley's fluid, 1312; spheroidal-celled, arising from a supernumerary nipple, 1499
Carcinomatosis, cutaneous, 1313
Cardew, G. A., sexual function, insanity, and crime, 792
Cardiff and the county public health laboratory, 400; death from plague in, 1132, 1232
Cardio-psychical associations, 823
Cards, change of address, 698
Cargill, L. V., the Yeomanry Hospital, 859, 1029, 1738
Carleton, Lieutenant-Colonel A. W., death of, 460
Carlier, E. W., changes in the cell of the newt's stomach during and after secretion, 740; ciliated cells in the convoluted tubules of the kidney, 741; cells in the spinal cord after nervous lesions, 830
Carlyon, T. B., case of lateral dislocation of the knee caused by direct violence, 1568

Carnigen, 98
Carr, J. W., myositis ossificans progressiva, 1313
—— S. H., case of bullous urticaria, 1375
Carriage accidents, 1112
Carroll, F. J., the treatment of "spells," 100
—— Deputy Surgeon-General J., death of, 1689
Carter, A. H., some aspects of modern medical theory and practice, 1297
Cartilage, internal semilunar of knee-joint, injuries to, 1171
Cartwright, E. H., treatment of lachrymal obstructions, 1102
Carwardine, T., Operative and Practical Surgery, *rev.*, 1382; cystoscope and ureteral catheter, 1403
Casey, E., isolation hospitals, 1222
Cassal, C. E., arsenic in beer, 1730
Castex, A., Maladies du Larynx, du Nez, et des Oreilles, *rev.*, 1793
Cataract, lamellar, etiology of, 1442
Catarrh, gastro-intestinal, treatment of, 1547
Catechism of tuberculosis, a, 347
Catheter, a flexible, as nucleus of calculus in the bladder, 1376; ureteral, and cystoscope, 1403
Caton, R., prevention of valvular disease of the heart in acute rheumatism, 1156; subdiaphragmatic abscess complicating typhoid, 1790
Cattle, a practical note on the application of the tuberclin test in, 1201
Causton, S., gall stones, 1741
Cautley, E., chronic follicular colitis, 1441
Cavalry ambulance service, 625
Caverhill, T. F. S., prevention of tuberculous disease, 415; cavalry ambulance service, 625, 627
Ceccherelli, treatment of vertebral tuberculosis, 1462
Celli, Professor, on the epidemiology of malaria, 1136; Malaria according to the New Researches, *rev.*, 1714
Cells in the spinal cord after various nervous lesions, 830
Celsus, perineal urethrotomy and cystotomy through a transverse perineal incision after, 1569
Census taking, 1522
Century Thermal Bath Cabinet Company, 1755
Cephalotripsy for the after-coming head, 709
Cerebral. *See* Brain
Certificates, massage, 963; of death and friendly societies, 967; of death and unregistered practitioners, 1126; of death, coroners and, 1225
Cervello's treatment of phthisis, 662
Ceylon, medical appointments in, 521
Chalmers A. K., notes on the circumstances, so far as at present known, attending the existence of cases of plague in Glasgow, 685, 953, 1380; the diagnosis of plague, 1211
Chamberlain, Mr. J., and Europeans in the tropics, 443
—— Mrs. R., evidence of before the South African Hospital Commission, 1398
Character, influence of on medical practice, 992
Charcot's disease. *See* Disease
Charities Register and Digest, *rev.*, 846
Charles, J. R., epidemic peripheral neuritis, 1592
Charnley, Dr. W., death of, 312
Chaumier, Dr., the vaccine lymph of, 133
Cheadle, W. B., Occasional Lectures on the Practice of Medicine, *rev.*, 1714
Cheatle, G. L., evidence of before the South African Hospitals Commission, 385; a first field dressing, 668
Cheeseparing at the Colonial Office, 124
Cheltenham, the annual meeting of the British Medical Association at, 1583, 1595; notes on, 1583
Chemists, recommendation by, 1293
Chester, hospital scandal at, 1336, 1460; epidemic peripheral neuritis at, 1591, 1684
Chesterton, outbreak of diphtheria among school children at, 1512, 1614
Cheyne, W. W., return of from South Africa, 47; A Manual of Surgical Treatment, *rev.*, 171; evidence of before the South African Hospitals Commission, 302
Chicago, correspondence from, 456, 956; smallpox in Illinois, 456; proposed emergency hospital, and College of Physicians and Surgeons, *ib.*; a typhoid epidemic, 956; formalin as a food preservative, *ib.*; a new emergency hospital, *ib.*; medical practitioners in Illinois, *ib.*
Chicken, R. C., on subdiaphragmatic abscess, 1000; removal of large stones from bladder, 1018
Chiene, J., on the hospitals in South Africa, 1216; on his South African experiences, 1743, 1781
Chilblains, treatment of, 1420
Child, aged 4 months, tracheotomy in a, 1183; and mother, recovery of in Cæsarean section, 1377; aged 3 months, abdominal tumour (included fœtus), laparotomy, death, 1428; aged 8 months, intussusception of the bowel in a operation, recovery, 1499; aged 6½ years, traumatic tetanus in a, antitoxin, recovery, 1780
Child population, the, 1265
Childbed, the maternal mortality in, 337
Children, school, sight and hearing of, 241; nature and varieties of pneumonia in, 562; enlargement of the spleen in, 567; young, pathology of cirrhosis of the liver in, 913; proteid metabolism in, 1083; young, orthoptic treatment of convergent squint in, 1260; school, trachoma in, 1280; mentally defective, home for, 1419; school, outbreak of diphtheria among at Chesterton, 1512, 1614; Board School, ringworm in, 1520; Board School, minor infectious diseases among, 1535; newborn, indentations in skulls of, 1786; school, eyesight of, 1796
Chili, a medical congress in, 335; regulation for British practitioners in, 524
China, military medical arrangements for the expedition to, 202, 696, 961; the British Indian field force for, 266; the troops for and inoculation for enteric fever, 443; medical reports as to, 453; female nurses for service in, 456; hospitals for American troops in, 511; leprosy in, 596; the outbreak in, 781; United States army medical arrangements for, 785; the use of opium in, 959; and the opium trade, 1207; the operations in, 1224, 1413; notes on the war in, 1274; the field force in, 1335; the expedition to and the medical services, 1466; honours for the war in, 1477; a civil surgeon in the expedition to, 1731
Chloral, case of supposed poisoning by, 468
Cholelithiasis, some surgical aspects of, 1789
Cholera, the transmission of in India, 459; in India, 484; return as to inoculation against, 587; at Kohat, 1334; in Kashmir, 1705
Chondro-sternal junction, separation of without fracture, 19
Chowry-Muthu, D. J. A., sanatorium treatment of consumption, 904; therapeutics of open air, 1096
Christie, Miss M. M. T., the method of using Haffkine's prophylactic, 1243; how to fight the plague, 1802
Christison, J. S., Brain in Relation to Mind, *rev.*, 666
Christmas cards and calendars 1576
—— Gift Books, 1573
—— numbers, 1575
Christophers, S. R., blackwater fever and malaria, 1406
Christy, C., the resting position of "Anopheles," 1821
Chung-King, the London Mission Hospital at, 1544
Church, A., Nervous and Mental Diseases, *rev.*, 25
Church Lads Brigade. *See* Brigade
Churton, T., pulmonary valvulitis with stenosis, 1189
Cider and gout, 1148, 1227
Cimiez, the Queen's visit to, 1805
Circulars, objectionable, 876
Circumcision, local anæsthetic for, 967; death from, 1357
Cirrhosis of the liver in adults and young children, the pathology of, 913, 1057
City, lunatics in the, 701
—— life in 1800, 1834
C.I.V. procession, medical arrangements for, 1353
Clams and enteric fever, 681
Clark, H. E., the Scottish National Red Cross Hospital, 1118; enteric fever and war, 1722
—— H. J., unusual case of malignant disease in early infant life, 1160; medical advertising, 1616
Clarke, A. V., cases of acromegaly and infantile myxœdema occurring respectively in father and daughter, 1563
—— E., treatment of lachrymal obstructions, 1103; cerebral tumours with optic neuritis, 1105
—— J. J., on lateral curvature of the spine, flat-foot, and knock-knee, 575, 579; on infantile paralysis, 582; the open operation for talipes equino-varus, 1186; plastic operation for rectal incontinence, 1313; vaccinia bodies, etc., 1472
—— J. M., cerebellar abscess, 1401: a case of varicose aneurysm of the aorta communicating with the pulmonary artery, 1701
—— Dr. J. St. T., the attack on, 1130; the progress of, 1210; trial of attacker of, 1544
Clarke, W. B., on subdraphragmatic abscess, 998; prostatectomy in two stages, 1182
Classification of diseases, 1820
Clayton, E. T., observations on the temperature of man after so called "heat-stroke," 831
Cleidotomy, paper on, 1502
"Clerical errors," 1733
Clerkenwell, the prevention of tuberculosis in, 1212
Climo. *See* Hill-Climo
Climate of England, 1732
Cloth, zinc chloride in, 1522
Clothing, brilliantly coloured, the perils of, 946
Club, Glasgow University, London, dinner of, 1757
—— patients and compensation for injury, 1293
—— question, the, in Wigan, 1814
Clubs, juvenile, 102; medical men and, 595; charge for wives and families in, 1028; colliers' in Durham, 1814; colliery, 1826
Coal gas. *See* Gas
Coates, H., calculus in the bladder, with a flexible catheter as a nucleus, suprabubic lithotomy, 1376; traumatic tetanus in a child of 6½ years, antitoxin, recovery, 1780
Coats, J., A Manual of Pathology, *rev.*, 229; memorial to, 1524
Cobbett, L., diphtheria occurring spontaneously in the horse, 21; secretion of diphtheria toxin in the urine, *ib.*
Cocaine, the habit of snuffing of, 1473
Cochrane, Dr. R. S., death of, 870
Cock, Miss J., on gastric ulcer, 890
Cockade, the, 127, 704, 1760
Cockhill, W. B., medical bookkeeping, 1760
Cockle, Dr. J., obituary notice of, 1538
Cockles and typhoid fever, 400, 871
Cœliotomy, cleansing of the peritoneum during, 22
Coffey, Dr J., structure of the mucous membrane of the œsophagus, 840
Colborne, Staff-Surgeon W. J., infectious disease on board ship, 634
Colchester, the School Board of and diphtheria, 1356
Coldstream, A. K., fatal malignant endocarditis, 907
Colebrook, Miss E. L., therapeutics of open air, 1097
Coley's fluid, carcinoma of the upper jaw treated by injections of, 1312
Colic, biliary, in association with chronic enlargement of the pancreas, 1766
Colitis, chronic, aneurysm of abdominal aorta simulating, 216; chronic follicular, 1441
College, Anderson's Medical, Glasgow, instruction at, 498
—— Bedford for Women, successes of students of, 506
—— Independent Medical of Chicago, the degrees of, 1396
—— King's, London, the medical faculty at, 490; scholarships, etc., at 525; the new scientific laboratories at, 1127; entrance scholarships at, 1218; opening of new science laboratories at, 1324; the professorship of anatomy at, 1805
—— London Hospital medical scholarships at, 965
—— Livingstone, proposed rebuilding of, 526
—— Medical, for Women Edinburgh, instruction at, 497
—— of Medicine University of Durham, Newcastle-on-Tyne, the medical faculty of, 496; opening ceremony at, 1047
—— Metropolitan Medical of Chicago, the degrees of, 1396, 1481
—— Owens, Manchester, the professorship of clinical surgery at, 377; the medical faculty of, 495; history of, 1206; bequest by Dr. Leech to, 1461
—— Presidency, Calcutta, the professorship of physiology at, 1210
—— Queen's, Belfast, instruction at, 499; annual report of president, 694; opening address at, 1215
—— Queen's, Cork, instruction at, 499; opening address at, 1385
—— Royal Medical Benevolent, Epsom, result of examinations for scholarships, etc., at, 133; successes of pupils of, 527; honours gained by pupils of, 1129; appeal for funds of, 1800
—— Royal of Physicians of Edinburgh, quarterly meeting of, 463, 1479; regulations of as to diplomas, 484; introductory addresses for, 1138; the presidency of, 1734
—— Royal of Physicians of Ireland, regulations of as to diplomas, 486; memorandum by on the plague, 863; admissions to licence, 1480

College, Royal of Physicians of London, comitia of, 202, 333, 1356; resolution as to Fellows and Members of being connected with companies for profit, 397; regulations of as to diplomas, 480; annual meeting of, 1289; appointments, *ib.*; vote of thanks to retiring president, *ib.*; Sir H. Acland, *ib.*; annual banquet, *ib.*; lectures at, 1525
——— Royal of Surgeons of Edinburgh, pass lists, 397; regulations of as to diplomas, 484; introductory addresses for, 1138
——— Royal of Surgeons of England, result of election to council of, 48; pass lists, 67, 1827; pathological and other additions to museum of, 101; arrangements for celebration of centenary of, 108, 186; honorary fellows of, 186, 299; meeting of council of, 202, 334, 1223, 1479, 1827; address of welcome at centenary of, 209; leading article on centenary of, 241; celebration of centenary of, 258, 297, 309; Dr. Roddick at the centenary of, 374; regulations of as to diplomas, 480; books for primary examination for Fellowship of, 615, 703; report of council, 1289; the Calendar, 1479; annual meeting of Fellows and Members of, 1539; lectures at, 1658
——— Royal of Surgeons in Ireland, licentiates and fellowship of, 132, 1357; regulations of as to diplomas, 487; the Queen's visit to, 1145; changes in officers of, 1208; and the General Medical Council. 1270; examination for registered practitioners, 1415; dental examination, 1540; election to council of, 1827
——— St. Mungo's, Glasgow, instruction at, 498
——— University, Bristol, the faculty of medicine at, 493
——— University, Dundee, instruction at, 499
——— University, Liverpool, the medical faculty at, 494; opening of session, 1047; the work of the Thompson-Yates laboratories at, 1206; annual dinner of, 1657
——— University. London, the medical faculty of, 492; post-graduate study at, 508; scholarships at, 525; opening address at, 984
——— University, Sheffield, the department of medicine at, 495
——— University of South Wales and Monmouthshire, the school of medicine of, 496; address at opening of session of medical faculty of, 1065, 1218
——— Yorkshire, Leeds, the faculty of medicine at, 494; distribution of prizes at, 1047; dinner to the treasurer. 1048
——— and Polyclinic, Medical Graduates, conversazione at, 45; instruction at, 507
Colleges, the English, and the first year, 1331
Collett. F. J., Notion de Laryngoscopie Utiles au Médecine. *rev.*, 1794
Collie, Dr. R. J., appointed Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 667
Collier, H. S., medicine as a career, 993; surgery of the vermiform appendix, 1532
——— W., pilocarpin in puerperal eclampsia, 868
Collingwood, F. W., yaws, 868; London diplomas and hospital appointments, 1148
Collins, Dr W. J., appointed member of council of Prince of Wales's Hospital Fund, 527
Collis, E. L., epidemic peripheral neuritis, 1592
Colombia, leprosy in, 946
Colon, hypertrophy and dilatation of in infancy, 564; transverse, successful enterectomy for malignant disease of causing intestinal obstruction, 663
Colonial Office, cheeseparing at the, 124
Colonies, medical appointments in the, 520; medical qualifications in and the "Medical Register," 1804
——— treatment of epileptics in, 809
Colonists, French medical, 948
Colotomy for rectal cancer. 1445; chronic intussusception treated by, 1788
Colour tests, quantitative, 1764
——— vision, theories of, 959
Colquhoun, W., the principles affecting the conduction of sound by the bones of the head, 208
Colvin, T., on plague, 1380
Comforters, miserable, 769
Commission, a question of, 131
——— the Indian Plague, report of, 244, 436; Professor Fraser on the work of, 1451
——— South African, on Dysentery, etc., members of, 527
——— the South African Hospitals, members of, etc., 175; meeting of, 258, 301, 382; visit of to Netley, 382; points for the, 395; meeting of at Capetown, 601, 1134; at Bloemfontein, 629, 761; at Pretoria, 761, 860; leading article on, 848; our Capetown correspondent on, 856; at Johannesburg, 861; at Newcastle, 862; in Pietermaritzburg and Durban, 917; Mr. Burdett-Coutts and, 940; remarks on, 962; at Kimberley. 1049; return of, 1134, 1337; last meeting of, 1398; preparation of report of, 1524
Commissions, secret, 783, 1038; secret, and the Century Thermal Bath Cabinet Company, 1269
Committee, Departmental, on Scottish Prisons, report of, 30
——— Food Preservatives, visit of to the Continent, 768; visit of to Ireland, 1038
——— Parliamentary, on Exemption of Hospitals from Local Rates, meeting of, 69, 244; report of, 674
——— Sick and Wounded Officers' Surgical and Medical Aid, letter from Duke of Abercorn as to, 126
Companies Bill. *See* Bill
Company, the Physicians' Guarantee, 1459
——— the Plumbers, officers, etc., of, 1061
Compensation for disturbance, 334
Conference on nursing, 133; on housing of the working class, programme of, 154; British Pharmaceutical, meeting of, 401
Confinements, pauper. in Scotland, 1145
Congress, British, on Tuberculosis, date, etc., of, 375; note on, 1602
——— of German Naturalists and Medical Men, date, place of meeting, etc., of, 682; meeting of, 851; meat extracts, 933; German medical abstainers, *ib.*; school hygiene, *ib.*; medical testimonials as to new drugs. 1027; our present knowledge of the neuron, *ib.*; bacteriological purification of town sewage, 1028; trephining, *ib.*: thoracic resection, *ib.*; banquet, *ib.*; some cell problems, 1116; repair of fractures, *ib.*: infant feeding, *ib.*; intro mathematicians of the fifteenth and sixteenth centuries. *ib.*; prosthetic apparatus after excision of lower jaw, 1117; epidemic dysentery and the dysentery bacillus, *ib.*; pathological changes in bile, *ib.*: antidotes, *ib.*; conclusion, *ib.*
——— International of Hygiene and Demography, meeting of, 603; president's address, *ib.*; general secretary's report, 604; official welcome to the. *ib.*; speech by Professor Corfield, *ib.*; fête at the Ministry of the Interior, *ib.*; reception at the Hôtel de Ville, *ib.*
——— International Medical, travelling arrangements for British members of, 101; welcome to English visitors to, 136; French railway concessions and, 208; evening fêtes at the, 261; opening ceremony, 379; president's address. *ib.*; general secretary's report. *ib.*; presentation of foreign delegates. *ib.*; address by Professor Virchow, *ib.*; the Sections, *ib.*; receptions and soirées, *ib.*; dinner in honour of Lord Lister. *ib.*; statistics, 380; press arrangements, *ib.*; leading article on, 437; Major Ronald Ross and, 443; second general meeting, 448; experimental therapy, *ib.*; pathological problems of the day, *ib.*; medicine and doctors in the United States, *ib.*; massage and movement in the treatment of fractures, *ib.*; operation for hernia, 449; visit of English surgeons to a surgical clinical, *ib.*; third general meeting, 604; architecture of the bones, *ib.*; award of the City of Moscow prize, *ib.*; the next Congress, 605; president's farewell address, *ib.*; close of the, *ib.*; fête by President of French Republic, *ib.*; reception by the Municipal Council, 606; State banquet at the Elysée, *ib.*
——— International, of Medical Deontology, meeting of, 256, 303, 380; leading article on, 589: the relations of police surgeons in England to the State and to municipalities, 760.
——— International of Medical Ethics, programme of, 180
——— International of the Medical Press, programme of, 247
——— International of Pharmacy, resolutions passed at, 873
——— International Spiritualist, meeting of, 284
——— International Theatrical, meeting of, 465
——— of the Italian Surgical Society, meeting of, 1462
——— of Obstetrics and Gynæcology in London (proposed), 46, 60, 124, 159; abandonment of. 1131
——— Pan-American, date, place of meeting, etc., of, 1545
——— of Polish Medical Men, meeting of, 463, 964
——— of Royal Institute of Public Health, meeting of, 381, 451
——— of Russian Surgeons, date, place of meeting. etc., of, 1328
——— Sanitary, at Stirling, 768
Congress of Scandinavian Ophthalmologists, meeting of, 257, 1121
——— of Spanish Surgeons, postponement of, 257
——— on Tuberculosis, award of prize by, 770
Conjoint Board in England, pass lists, 67, 132; regulations of as to diplomas, 479; regulations of as to diplomas in State medicine. 513; course of pharmacy for, 963
——— Board in Ireland, pass lists, 202, 266, 1144, 1290; regulations of as to diplomas, 486; regulations of as to diplomas in State medicine, 515
——— Board in Scotland, pass lists, 397, 1480; regulations of as to diplomas, 483; regulations of as to diplomas in State medicine, 515
Consanguinity as a factor on the etiology of tuberculosis in, 904
Constantinople, the plague in, 436; the imperial school of medicine at, 785; erection of hospital at for Persians, 1585,; medical celebrations at in honour of Sultan's jubilee, *ib.*
Consultation, the ethics of, 132
Consumption, progress of sanatorium treatment of in England, 902; the prevention of, 1057; intravenous injections in the treatment of, 1520; open-air treatment of, 1785
Consumptives, rate-supported sanatoria for, 405; employment for, 596; private sanatorium for, 1296
Contagiousness of leprosy, 394, 458, 959
Contract medical practice, 62, 102, 762, 1028, 1273, 1401, 1529, 1726, 1814; the ethics of, 698
Contracts not to practise, 871
Conveniences, free sanitary for women, 69
Conyers, J. H., liver abscess, 777
Cook, J. N., bacteriological report on plague and influenza, mixed infection in houses, 1247
——— J. W., prevention of tuberculous disease, 415
——— T. D., infant feeding, 208
Cooke, J. B., militia service, 1142
——— Mrs. T., presentation to, 1567
Co-operation, medical, as applied to medical and surgical requirements, 127, 264
Copper, effects of on the human body, 773
Corbin, Dr. T. W., presentation to, 946, 955
Cord, spinal, the cells in the after various nervous lesions, 830; hæmorrhage into the, 1314; operations on, 1462; angioma of with recurrent hæmorrhages, 1707
——— umbilical, complete primary amputation of the, 944
Cordes, A., to keep steel instruments clean, 967; luminous paint for night bells, 1063; drinking urine, 1064
Corfield, W. H., the state of sanitary knowledge in 1800, 1859
Corks, the bleaching of, 467
Corlette, C. E., an explanation of the cause of infantile scurvy, with suggestions as to its prevention, 573
Cornel, M., Pratique de la Chirurgie Courante, *rev.*, 1382
Corner, E. M., acute emphysematous gangrene, 1641
——— H., insanity in lead workers, 804; treatment of epileptics in colonies, 810; blood pressure in the insane, 825
Corns on the sole, treatment of, 403, 468, 616, 788
Cornwall, the prevention of tuberculosis in, 1030; proposed public health laboratory for, 1828
Cornwall, Captain J. W., reproduction in "Anopheles," 1345
Coroner, how to become a, 1228; a, on hospital abuse, 1757; the office of, 1794
Coroners, and medical witnesses, 783; and certificates of death, 1225
Corps, Royal Army Medical, promotions and appointments in, 68, 131, 203, 395, 460, 608, 696, 782, 870, 1059. 1148, 1224, 1290, 1352, 1412, 1477, 1540, 1619, 1689, 1753. 1824; colonels in, 68; changes of station, 203, 461, 782, 962, 1224, 1477; Sir W. Turner on, 310; promotion in, 462; regulations for admission to, 519; successful candidates for admission to, 608; the augmentation of in time of war, 617; how to link the medical service of the auxiliary forces with, 619; the past, present, and future of the, 630; in South Africa, Mr. Bowlby on, 851; nominations to the, 961; scarcity of candidates for the, 962, 1353, 1413, 1477, 1541; crest and motto of, 1353; local rank, 1413; reckless statements as to, 1477
Cortex cerebri, dilatation of the pupil from stimulation of, 738; fatigue of, 741
Cory, E. R. H., new frænum scissors, 1576
Costume, academic, 136, 208, 336, 404, 468, 704, 788
Cottage nursing on the Holt-Ockley system, 104

Cottages, the provision of in rural districts and its bearing upon public health, 418
Cotterill, J. M., unusual multiple tumours, 1444
Council, General Medical. *See* Medical
Country, treatment of town phthisicals in, 1098
County Council of London, and tuberculous milk, 44; the report of the Asylums Committee of, 53, 1034, 1133; and glanders, 108; and small-pox, 111; the Asylums Committee of, 177; and the Regent's Canal, 310, 1524; and the disposal of the dead, 385; the inebriate reformatory of, 592; opening of session of, 1130; and the metropolitan water supply, 1457, 1657; and inebriate reformatories, 1459; and female sanitary inspectors as health missioners, 1523; and the housing of the working classes, 1601, 1733; and arsenical beer, 1730
Courtade, D., L'Irritabilité dans la Série Animale, *rev.*, 1026
Coventry, the provident dispensary at and the annual meeting, 314; the provident dispensary at and Dr. Saundby, 457, 607, 750; correspondence as to provident dispensary at, 607, 694, 750, 867, 1288, 1346
Cowan, Mr. R. H., obituary notice of, 1222; the late, 1287
Cowans, Lieutenant-Colonel J. S., evidence of before the South African Hospitals Commission, 301
Cox, A., on Mr. R. B. Anderson, 1538
Coxe and Burnard, Barker and James *v.*, 1825
Craig Epileptic Colony, annual report of, 1803
Craig, Dr. (U.S.A.), the flagellated malaria organism, 1037
——. J., on tuberculosis in Ireland, 1214
—— M., blood pressure in the insane, 824
—— W., drinking urine, 876; a case of uræmia, 1316
Cran, R. D., epidemic peripheral neuritis, 1683
Cranial injuries, some of the sequelæ of, 1489
Crawfurd, R., on Professor Hughes, 1410
Crawshaw, J. W., epidemic peripheral neuritis, 1589
—— S., the organisation of Branches of the British Medical Association, 262
Creighton, C., Microscopic Researches on Glycogen, *rev.*, 845
Cremation, in the United States, 104; in Spain, 872; and the Galveston tragedy, 1293
Crendiropoulo, M., a contribution to the technique of bacteriology, 1305
Crete, leprosy in, 46
Cretzulesco, Dr. N., death of, 463
Criccieth as a winter resort for chronic phthisis, 875, 968
Cries, street, 1733
Crime, the sexual function, and insanity, correlation between, 789; the treatment of, 1204
Crimes and neuroses, tramps and vagrants in relation to, 945
Criminals, identification of 133
Cripps, H., treatment of fibroids, 716
Croft, E. O., Cæsarean section for contracted pelvis, recovery of both mother and child, 1377; an anomalous case of ectopic pregnancy, probably ovarian, 1442
Crofton-Atkins, R., a case of congenital hypertrophy with stenosis of the pylorus, 1768
Croker, Surgeon-Major A., death of, 395
Crole, A, the bitter cry of the examinee, 336
Crone, Dr. J. S., presentation to, 1452
Crookstown, lady dispensary "locum tenens" at, 701
Cross, F. R., vote of thanks to, 948; treatment of chronic glaucoma, 1019; treatment of lachrymal obstructions, 1103
Crosse, Deputy Inspector-General, J. B. St. C., death of, 780
Crowfoot, W. M., the bacteriological diagnosis of diphtheria, 909; purpura and anæmia, 911
Croydon, opening of new wing of General Hospital at, 69
Crudeli. *See* Tommaso-Crudeli
Crumpsall, the workhouse at, 1756
Cry, the bitter of the examinee, 336
Crystals of albumen, production of, 1642
Cuba, infectious diseases in, 226; yellow fever in, 1461; the malaria mosquito in, 1686
Culicicides and culicifuges, 1269
Culicifuges and culicicides, 1269
Cullen, W. L., foreign body long retained in external auditory meatus, 1639
Cullingworth, C. J., abdominal operations, the case of Dr. Imlach, 1221; our widows and orphans, 1613
Cummins, Major H. A., enteric fever in South Africa, effective sterilisation of excreta, 1369
Cunningham, D. J., the microcephalic brain, 773; the sacral index, *ib.*
Cup o'kindness, the, 1268
Curgenven, J. B., the transmission of typhoid and cholera in India, 459
Curriculum, the medical, 471; for the D.P.H., 1608, 1652, 1687, 1745
Currie, Surgeon-General G. V., death of, 1753
Curtis, F., bird life in the Arctic regions, 1121
—— H., intranasal treatment of ear disease, 641
Cushny, effect of anæsthetics on the kidneys, 839; an intermittent pulse, 844, 892
Customs, mischievous, prevalence of, 754, 868
Cutfield, A., aortic aneurysm treated by hypodermic injections of gelatine, 1498
Cuthbert, C. M., on subdiaphragmatic abscess, 1000
Cuylitz, medical men and clubs, 595
Cycle, the, in the field for medical service, 627
Cyprus, medical appointments in, 522; sphalangi of and its connection with anthrax, 558
Cyst, baker's, of the leg, 1442; sebaceous, development of rodent ulcer from, 1567
Cysticercus of the eye, 1261
Cystitis, suppression of urine following, 22
Cystoscope and ureteral calculus, 1403
Cystotomy, through a transverse superficial incision after Celsus, 1569

D.

Dabbs, G. H. R., hay fever, 663
Da Costa, Dr. J. M., obituary notice of, 1057
Dacryocystitis aggravans, resembling tumour of face, 1104
Da Cunha, Dr. J. G., death of, 781
"Daily News," the war correspondent of on British officers, 1290
Daka, the plague in India, 1802
Dale, C. B., the place of the lecture in medical teaching, 1288
Dalton, G., the licentiates of the Society of Apothecaries, 1056, 1474, 1615, 1692; treatment of recurring gonorrhœa, 1227
—— N., congenital cystic kidneys, 1314; sequel to a case of hydatid of the liver showing the results of abdominal section on ascites, 1440
Damascus, a bacteriological station at, 1620
Dambergis, A. C., chemical analysis of the water in the wells of the Temple of Asklepios at Epidaurus, 42
Daniel, R., the prevention of heat exhaustion, 336
Darlaston, epidemic peripheral neuritis in, 1684, 1726
Davey, Dr. A. G., obituary notice of, 1538
Davidson, Dr. A. D., obituary notice of, 1823
—— C., the Coventry Provident Dispensary, 1288
Davies, A., on yaws, 561
—— C. A., consanguinity as a factor in the etiology of tuberculosis, 904, 906
—— Dr. D. A., testimonial to, 616, 1799
—— Dr. L., Criccieth as a winter resort for chronic phthisis, 875, 968
—— Dr. W. J. E., presentation to, 1553
—— S., juvenile clubs, 102
Davis, A. E., The Refraction of the Eye, *rev.*, 1111
Davos, skating and tobogganing at, 403; hygienic regulations at, 468
Dawbarn, J. C., "medical advertising," 1414
Dawson, E. R., the essential factor in the causation of sex, 1709
Day, J. M., case of malignant scarlatina, 1313
Dead, the disposal of and the London County Council, 385
Death, causes of in Germany, 930; from insect bite, 1437; of an infant from opium, 1733
—— certification, defects of the present system and suggestions for their remedy, 1509, 1579, 1647, 1736, 1746, 1797
Deaths in the profession abroad, 66, 206, 961, 1412, 1476, 1752, 1824; from violence in the United States, 376; under anæsthetics, 967; of lunatics in Poor-law institutions, 1530, 1534
Death-rates from heart disease, 1759
Deaver, J. B., a treatise on appendicitis, 1447
Declaration of independence, a medical, 1396
Deeping, Dr. G. D., presentation to, 662
Degrees, American, "honorary," 1548; foreign, and the title of "Dr.," 1689
Delamere Forest, sanatorium for consumptives in, 1122
Delépine, S., a practical note on the application of the tuberculin test in cattle, 1201; some practical notes on the bacteriological diagnosis of human plague (pestis hominis), 1239, 1484; the epidemic of peripheral neuritis, 1587
Delorme, operation for complete prolapse of rectum, 1219
De Montbrun, Dr., decoration of, 596
Denmark, regulations for British practitioners in, 523
Dennistoun, R. H., a swallowed pin, 788
Dent, C. T., nursing of the sick and wounded, 41; modern small-bore rifle wounds, 632, 634
Dental research, grants in aid of, 965, 1131
Dentist with unregistered partner, giving anæsthetics for, 1542; the title of, 1689
Dentists, employment of unqualified assistants by, 1354; anæsthetists and unqualified dental assistants, 1478
Deontology, medical, proposed congress on in Portugal, 682 (*See also* Congress).
Dermatitis herpetiformis multiformis, 1445
De Schweinitz, G. E., American Textbook of Diseases of the Eye, Ear, Nose, and Throat, *rev.*, 1793
Detroit, a "Business Association" of practitioners at, 1061
Developmental irregularity and uterine myomata, 911
De Verteuil, Sir L., obituary notice of, 870
Devon, the prevention of tuberculosis in, 1030; proposed public health laboratory for, 1828
Dewar, J., empiricism or "unexplained observation," 1473
—— M., eclampsia at the sixth month, with successful labour at full term, 1787
Diabetes in India, 955; mellitus, fundamental points connected with the pathology of, 1558
Diachylon as an abortifacient, 201
Diamond, "swallowing" a, 1208, 1296
Diaries and Visiting Lists, 1575
Diarrhœa, summer, the prevention of, 44; epidemic, 136, 208, 336, 404; summer, 245, 459, 753, 876, 968; summer, the most frequent cause of, 394; hot weather, of India, 538
Dick, Major W., poisoning by strychnine, recovery, 1311
Dickinson, R. L., complete primary amputation of the umbilical cord, 944
Diet, in relation to cancer, 420; on the treatment of disease, 1081; of athletes, 1600
Dilworth, T., the hydrostatic test of stillbirths, 1567
Dines, W. H., the climate of England, 1732
Dinner to war surgeons at Durban, 370
Dinners, old students', 1141
Diphtheria, occurring spontaneously in the horse, 21; infectivity of and schools, 90; conjunctival, risk of infection, 91; treatment of by antitoxin, 658; and scarlatina, 700; the diphtheria bacillus and the bacteriological diagnosis of, 907; the complications of, 1208; the diagnosis of, 1303; post-scarlatinal in the hospitals of the Metropolitan Asylums Board, 1348; and the Colchester School Board, 1356; isolation after, 1359; treatment of by iodine, 1375; the Camberwell Vestry's campaign against, 1458; infectivity of, 1480; outbreak of among school children at Chesterton, 1512, 1614
—— antitoxin. *See* Antitoxin
—— toxin. *See* Toxin
Diploma in Public Health, the curriculum for, 1608, 1652, 1687, 1745
Diplomas and appointments, 876; London, and hospital appointments, 1148, 1228
Diplomates, London, and the reformed University, 1467, 1535, 1746, 1819
Disease, heredity and, 128; oral sepsis as a cause of, 215; infectious on board ship, 634; insects as carriers of, 1037; diet in the treatment of, 1081; malignant, unusual case of in early infant life, 1160; what is a? 1703; the relation between cause and effect in, 1704
—— Charcot's, case of, 1788
—— Weil's, case of, 91
Diseases, infectious in hotels at home and abroad, 254; of occupation, 1268; classification of, 1820
Disinfection, of rooms, 310; by formalin, 1600
Dislocation, compound, of the wrist, 1375; lateral, of the knee, caused by direct violence, 1568; of the styloid process, 1639
Dispensary doctors. *See* Ireland
Dispensers, lady, 1547
District Messenger Service, the, 1530
Disturbance, compensation for, 334
Dixon, A. F., grooves in the human skull, 772
—— Captain, W., carriage accidents, 1112
—— W. E., composition and action of Brown-Séquard's fluid, 21; metabolism of the nucleins in birds, 830; treatment of internal hæmorrhages, 1070; a contribution to the study of the vascular mechanism of the testis, 1071
Dockrell, M., adenoma sebaceum, 1441; hyaline degeneration of the skin, *ib.*
Dodd, H. W., treatment of chronic glaucoma, 1022; treatment of lachrymal obstructions, 1105
Dods, Dowling, *v.*, 1413, 1459
Dohnberg, Dr. H., murder of, 367
Donaldson, Surgeon-Colonel J. Y., death of, 460

Donations, 785, 1059, 1313, 1465, 1567
Donkin, H. B., the diagnosis of diphtheria, 1303
Doran, A., acute and chronic torsion of the ovarian pedicle in the same subject, 75; fibroids and hysterectomy, 459; the natural history of fibroids and recent improvements in their treatment, 713, 721
Douglas, W., lunacy laws and neuro-psychological diseases, 813
Dow, Dr. W. A., appointed deputy coroner for East Sussex, 1146
Dowling *v.* Dods, 1413, 1459
Downie, J. W., two unusual cases of stricture of the œsophagus in which gastrostomy was performed, 1425
Doyle, A. C., the epidemic of enteric fever at Bloemfontein, 49; evidence of before the South African Hospitals Commission, 383; The Great Boer War, *rev.*, 1322
"Dr.," the L.S.A. and the title of, 697; foreign degrees and the title of, 1689
Drage, L., lectures on midwifery to midwives, 1614
Drainage tube, double-channelled, 1196
Dreschfeld, J., on Dr. D. J. Leech, 64
"Dressers" for the West Coast Expedition, 756
Dressing, a first field, 668
Dressmaking, unwholesome, 1480
Drink craving, 787
Drugs, the standardising of by experiments on animals, 447; the puffing of, 1734
Drummond, D., note on a case of protracted stupor or trance treated in the Royal Infirmary, Newcastle-uson-Tyne, 1497
Drury, H. C., cerebro-spinai meningitis, 23
Drysdale, C. R., prevention of tuberculous disease, 416
Dublin, cerebro-spinal meningitis in, 23; the method of effecting the delivery of the placenta at, 96; vacancies in the surgical profession in, 680; precautions against the plague in, 767; compulsory notification of phthisis in, 1337; port sanitary authorities for 1357; housing of the poor in, 1397; the prevention of tuberculosis in, 1528; the public health department of, 1601.
Duckworth, Sir D., a case of acute actinomycosis, 1189; progressive pernicious anæmia with spinal symptoms, 1361; mental disorders dependent on toxæmia, 1526
Duct, Steno's, obstruction of caused by stomatitis, 663
Duel, the Pozzi-Devillers, 402; the end of the, 872
Duels, medical, 347
Dürck, H., Atlas und Grundiss der speziellen pathologischen Histologie, *rev.*, 229
Dufourt, E., Les Lois de l'Enérgetique dans le Régime du Diabète Sucré, *rev.*, 585
Duke, A., the value of rectal examination before and after labour, 72; prevention of laceration of perineum, 404; the frequency of ventral hernia in child-bearing women, 1107; an infant urinal, 1576
—— B., the London University Matriculation Examination, 1614
—— M. S., the London University Matriculation Examination, 1614
Duke of Abercorn, Sick and Wounded Officers' Surgical and Medical Aid Committee, 126
—— and Duchess of York, visit of to Wolverhampton, 247
Dunbar, J. J. M., London University Matriculation Examination, 1614
Duncan, A., the treatment of malaria by quinine, 529; the diseases of Ghoorkhas, 539
Dundee, lady poorhouse medical officers at, 701; sanatorium for consumptives at, 769
Dunning, M., on plague, 1380
Durante, cerebral surgery, 1462
Durban, dinner to war surgeons at, 370
Durham, phthisis treated in the County Sanatorium of, 1191; the prevention of tuberculosis in, 1529; colliers' clubs in, 1814
Durham, H. E., Liverpool School of Medicine, yellow fever expedition, 656
Durno, L., a series of cases of glandular fever occurring in an epidemic form, 1373
Dutton, T., treatment of flatulent dyspepsia, 1547
Dwelling-house, the Persian, 1599
Dysentery, tropical, pathology of, 20; notes on from the Imperial Yeomanry Hospital, 668; tropical, the etiology of, 917; South African plants in the treatment of, 967; the treatment of, 1370, 1822; and malaria, 1789
Dysmenorrhœa, treatment of, 223
Dyspepsia, chronic, ammonium chloride in, 136; flatulent treatment of, 1419, 1484, 1547

E.

Eade, Sir P., influenza as it affects the nervous system, 881
Eames, Staff-Surgeon W., drinking urine, 1064
Ear, intranasal treatment of disease of the, 636, 752; middle, mastoid abscess in the absence of disease of, 1187
Earlestown, epidemic peripheral neuritis at, 1590
Eastbourne, invitation to hold Health Congress in, 701
Easterbrook, C. C., acute delirious mania, 808; organo-therapeutics in mental diseases, 813
Eastes, G., our numbers and our work at the close of the century, 137 (247)
—— G. L., bacteriology and water analysis, 1471
Eccles, Mr. A. S., obituary notice of, 1351
—— W. McA., Hernia, its Etiology, Symptoms and Treatment, *rev.*, 1383
Eclampsia, treatment of, 23; puerperal, treated by pilocarpin 748, 868; puerperal, and its treatment by morphine, 1496; at sixth month, with successful labour at full time, 1787
Eczema, gouty, treatment of, 1082
Eddowes, A., dark sclerotics and fragilitas ossium, 222; frequency of femoral buboes in plague, 1420; alopecia areata with baldness, 1442
Edgar, J., vaginal speculum with detachable weight and blades, 667, 788
—— P. G., a case of conglutinatio et atresia orificii uteri during parturition, 1639
Edge, F., conditions for removal of the uterine appendages, 22; tolerance of abdominal section in two successive pregnancies, 1438; fibroids of the uterus becoming malignant, 1748
Edinburgh, small-pox in, 964; correspondence from, 1742: diphtheria, *ib.*; bacteriological examinations, 1743; Professor Chiene on his South African experience, *ib.*
Edington, A., a simple method of fixing blood films, 19
Edmunds, F., successful case of gastrostomy for foreign body impacted in œsophagus, 1438
—— W., St. Thomas's Hospital, 201
Edridge-Green, F. W., theories of colour vision, 959
Education, preliminary, of medical students, 145; preliminary, leading article on, 173; medical, some problems of, 991; of educators, 1457; medical, 1687
Educators, the education of, 1457
Edwards, Dr. R., death of, 1752
Egg-flip, recipe for, 616
Egypt, Lower, infant mortality in, 91; the plague in, 777, 863
Egyptians, ancient, bone disease among the, 946
Ehlers, leprosy in Crete, 46
Elder, G., indications for removal of the uterine appendages, 21; abdominal cases, 1788
Election, the general, medical candidates at, 851, 948; medical interests in the, 939
Elections, School Board, medicine and hygiene, 1456
Electricity, modern, the father of, 774; animal, 775; in the treatment of mental diseases, 1526
Electrocution, death by, 177; description of, 1357
Electro magnet, Haab's, 1790
Elephantiasis, mosquitos and, 443, 682
Ellery, Mr. R., presentation to, 70
Elliot-Blake, H., London diplomates and the reformed University, 1746
Elliott, Mr. A. E., obituary notice of, 1751
—— J. F., treatment of tapeworm, 1148
—— Captain R. H., grant for researches by, 179; an account of some researches into the nature and action of snake venom, 217
Ellis, Professor G. V., the estate of, 1553
—— T. S., corns on the sole, 403
Elliston, G. S., volunteer brigade bearer companies, 621, 623; first aid in civil life, 624
—— W. A., some incidents in the evolution of the modern physician, 273
Elwes, H. T., mosquitos and malaria, 958
Embleton, Dr. D., obituary notice of, 1475
—— Dr. D. C., obituary notice of, 95
Emotion, the genesis of, 110
Empiricism or "unexplained observation," 1473, 1624
Employers, responsibility of for injured workman, 871, 963
Empyema of frontal sinus, two cases of, 647; of frontal sinus, radical cure of, 1313
Endocarditis, fatal malignant, apparently due to infection from dental caries, and stomatitis treated by antistreptococcus serum and by saline injections, 906, 1057; ulcerative, terminating fatally by rupture of the heart, 1312
Engagements, midwifery, 1143, 1616
England, progress of sanatorium treatment of consumption in, 902; lunacy in, 1463; the climate of, 1732
Ensor, H. C., treatment of lachrymal obstructions, 1103
Enterectomy, successful, for malignant disease of the transverse colon causing intestinal obstruction, 663
Envelopes, gelatine, for surgical dressings, 1112
Epidemiology, tropical, some problems in, 1572
Epileptics, proposed colony for near Manchester, 596; treatment of in colonies, 809; colony treatment of in Ireland, 872
Epithelioma, restoration of lower lip after almost complete excision for, 1775
Epithelium "orienting," action of, 135
Epityphlitis, some unusual sequelæ of, 11
Erysipelas, antistreptococcus serum in, 18, 748
Essex, cancer mortality in, 242, 420
Estcourt, Natal, a visit to No. 7 General Hospital at, 598
Estcourt, C., detection of arsenic in beer, 1726
Ethics, cases in, 462; of contract practice, 698; professional, 1478, 1543
Etiquette, medical, 1478, 1616, 1827
Europeans in the tropics, 443
Eustace, H. M., an unusual case of iodoform poisoning, 1778
Evans, A. H., The Cambridge Natural History: Birds, *rev.*, 1195
—— L., the London University Matriculation Examination, 1614
Evatt, Surgeon-General G., venereal disease in the army, 458
Eve, F., treatment of simple fractures, 1011
Everett, W., displacement of the heart, the apex beat below the angle of the right scapula, 664
Ewart, D., case of idiopathic tetanus, death in 36 hours from onset of symptoms, 223
—— W., influenza as it affects the nervous system, 883; subcutaneous saline effusions in pneumonia, 900; a case of fatal malignant endocarditis and right embolic hemiplegia apparently due to infection from dental caries and stomatitis treated by antistreptococcus serum and by saline infusions, 906; the subcutaneous administration of oxygen, a note on the hypodermic injection of oxygen gas and of solutions of peroxide of hydrogen, 1099; a clinical view of some of the mechanisms of the heart and its valves, 1150
Examinee, the bitter cry of, 336
Excreta of enteric fever, effective sterilisation of, 1369
Exeter, cockles and typhoid fever at, 871
Exmouth, cockles and typhoid fever at, 871
Explosives, high, shock caused by, 1437
Exposition, the Pan-American, date, etc., of, 1576
Exstrophy of the bladder, surgical treatment of, 1168
Extroversion of the bladder, 1501
Eye, paralysis of the vertical movements of the, with conservation of the lateral conjugate deviation, 95; the etiology of phlyctenular affections of the, 1023; cysticercus of the, 1261; Perrin's artificial, 1295; influence of the on the growth of the orbit, 1443
Eyelid, alveolar carcinoma of, 94
Eyesight of school children, 1796
Eyre, J. J., Salsomaggiore as a health resort, 435
—— J. W. H., neutralisation of media, 21; on the presence of members of the diphtheria group of bacilli other than the Klebs-Loeffler bacillus in milk, 426; nutrient media of "standard" reaction for bacteriological work, 921, 924

F.

Face, dacryocystitis aggravans resembling tumour of, 1104; the, in alcoholic neuritis, 1561
Factories and workshops, the inspection of, 103, 187
Factory Act. *See* Act
—— Bill. *See* Bill
—— Surgeon. *See* Surgeon
Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, regulations of as to diplomas, 484
Fahrenheit's thermometer. *See* Thermometer
Fairfax, Dr. T. C. (Baron Fairfax), death of, 1035
Falkland Islands, medical appointments in, 522
Farmer, B., sterilisation of seeds by heat, 45
—— G. W., severe subcranial hæmorrhage, operation, recovery, 1435
Farquharson, R., the military medical arrangements in South Africa, 123

Farrar, J., insurance companies and payment of medical referees, 1346
Farrow, F., some suggestions on the work of a medical society, 1316
Fawcett, J., suppurative pericarditis, incision and drainage, death, 1784
Fayrer, Sir J., appointed trustee of Hunterian Collection, 1461
Fearnley, W., pectoral muscle aspiration a probable cause of breast carcinoma, 126
Fearnside, Captain C. F., on ankylostomiasis, 541
Fecundity, French-Canadian, 122
Fee for certification of lunatic in asylum, 465; extra for administration of chloroform in Poor-law practice, *ib.*; for injection of antitoxin, 1293; for emergency police calls, 1353; for necropsy, 1419; for reduction of repeated dislocation, 1829
Feeding, infant, 208; of the working classes, 1390
Fees, medical, 72, 1616; for operation by district medical officers, 133; payable for notification of infectious disease, 400; for medical evidence, assistants and, 697; a question of, 783; consultation under the Irish Poor Law, 853; to medical witnesses, 865; of public vaccinators, 868; of Poor-law locum tenens in Ireland, 1292; responsibility for, *ib.*; lunacy, 1295; medical, at inquests, 1354; received by locum tenens, *ib.*; and insurance companies, 1614; scale of, 1814; an action for, 1825; for consultations, 1827
Feet, bare, as plague carriers, 701
Female. *See* Women
Fenn, E. L., treatment of internal hæmorrhages, 1071; treatment of gouty eczema, 1083
Fentem, T., corns on the sole, 403
Fenwick, S., Ulcer of the Stomach and Duodenum and its Consequences, *rev.*, 1194
——— W. S., pneumonia in children, 564; hypertrophy and dilatation of the colon in infancy, *ib.*; Ulcer of the Stomach and Duodenum and its Consequences, *rev.*, 1194
Fergus, F., some forms of optic nerve disease probably of sympathetic origin, 1105
Ferguson, J. B., Cheltenham, 1583
Fermi, C., culicifuges and culicicides, 1269
Fever, blackwater. *See* Fever, hæmoglobinuric
——— enteric, the epidemic of at Bloemfontein, 49; the mortality of, 52; the incidence and mortality of, 114; cockles and, 400, 871; the transmission of in India, 459; return as to inoculation against, 587; associated with malaria, 672, 1376; clams and, 681; at Mooi River Hospital, 776, 1739; flies and infection by, 787; among the troops in South Africa, 852; in South London, 1036; in Southwark, 1125; aperients in convalescence from, 1227; and mangles, 1336; at Pontlottyn, 1356; in the army in South Africa, with remarks on inoculation, 1368; in South Africa, effective sterilisation of excreta, 1369; in the British army in India, 1391; an outbreak of attributed to the infection of a well by a convalescent soldier from South Africa, 1496; and war, 1722; subdiaphragmatic abscess complicating, 1790; Dr. Osler's statistics as to, 1803
——— glandular, a series of cases of occurring in an epidemic form, 1373
——— hæmoglobinuric, case of with a description of the microscopical appearances, 554; and malaria, 753, 1406
——— hay, treatment of, 663, 1077
——— metabolic, description of, 1707
——— puerperal, in relation to notification, 705, 872
——— rheumatic, the pathogenesis of, 1188
——— scarlet, the bacteriology of, 45; and diphtheria, 700; pemphigoides, 1311, 1639; malignant, case of, 1313
——— yellow, the expedition of the Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine for the study of, 375, 656; in Senegambia, 846; and mosquitos, 1270, 1391; in Havana, 1357; in Cuba, 1461; prize for treatment of, 1621; treatment of, 1757; investigations on, 1829
Fibroids, discussion on the natural history of and recent improvements in their treatment, 713, 869, 959, 1056, 1470; of the uterus becoming malignant, 1748; uterine complicated by profuse hydroperitoneum, 1772; uterine, 1790
Fibroma of tongue, 1499
Fibromyoma of the vagina, 222
Fielding-Ould, R., treatment of malaria by quinine, 531
Fiji, medical appointments in, 521
Filaria nocturna, evolution of in the mosquito, 45
——— sanguinis hominis, metamorphosis of in mosquitos, 533; and mosquitos, 754, 1296; the propagation of exclusively by the puncture of peculiar mosquitos, 1306
Filariasis, the etiology of, 537
Filter, Pasteur, grand prix for, 785
Finland, colony treatment of epileptics in, 872
First aid, and transport of sick and wounded in civil life in large towns, 623, 624; in the merchant service, 1454
Firth, J. L., lateral sinus thrombosis, 1402
Fisher, T., enlargements of the spleen in children, 570; stenosis of pylorus, 573; summer diarrhœa, 876; pathology of cirrhosis of the liver, 916
Fistula, retro-auricular post-operative, a plastic operation for the closure of, 1432
Fitzgerald, D. A., a case of plague from a pathological and clinical point of view, 1232
——— G. C., displacement of the heart, the apex beat below the angle of the right scapula, 664
——— G. E., puerperal eclampsia and its treatment by morphine, 1496
——— Sir T., complimentary dinner to, 682
FitzHugh, Mr. R. T., obituary notice of, 129
Flat-foot, knock-knee, etc., discussion on, 575
Flemming, P., pseudo-glioma, 94
Fletcher, F., change of address and removal from the "Register," 136
——— L., hospital abuse, 1748
——— W., the Coventry Provident Dispensary, 750, 1288
Flexion, acute, rapid cure of popliteal aneurysm by, 1780
Flexner, S., pathology of tropical dysentery, 20; yellow fever, *ib.*; pathology of cirrhosis of the liver, 913; the etiology of tropical dysentery, 917
Flies and typhoid infection, 787
Flood, Lieutenant-Colonel S., death of, 1058
Flooding, prevention of, 616, 704
Florence, donation for sanatorium for poor consumptives in, 216
Fluids, antitoxic and preventive, the methods of making, 1241
Fœtus in fœtu, laparotomy, death, 1428
Food, borax and formaldehyde as preservatives of, 1, 125; preservatives of and colouring matters in, 424; preservatives of and the Local Government Board, 768
Foot, congenital deformity of, 1192
Foot, Dr. A. W., obituary notice of, 779
Footner, J. B., hallux valgus, 1741
Foreign bodies in hernial sacs, 1102, 1760
——— body (supposed) in the pharynx, 663; ossified stylo-hyoid ligament simulating a, 1296; in external auditory meatus for 25 years, 1311; impacted in œsophagus, successful gastrostomy for, 1438; long retained in external auditory meatus, 1639
Forest sanatoriums for the tuberculous, 133
Forging a prescription, 1599
Formaldehyde as a food preservative, 1, 125
Formalin as a food preservative, 956; disinfection by, 1600; in the treatment of phthisis, 1624
Formic acid in the treatment of phthisis, 1624
Formosa, the plague in, 36, 257
Forrester, A. W., shock caused by high explosives, 1437
——— Surgeon-Lieutenant-Colonel J. S., obituary notice of, 206
Foster, Sir M., A Textbook of Physiology, *rev.*, 845; opening address at St. George's Hospital Medical School, 1385
——— Sir W., and the medical arrangements at the Cape, 257
Fothergill, E. R., a case of supposed chloral poisoning, 468
Foulerton, A. G. R., nutrient media of "standard" reaction, 923; hæmangeio-sarcoma of breast, 1642
Fouquet, bone disease among the ancient Egyptians, 946
Fowler, J. K., the diagnosis and treatment of thoracic aneurysm, 1710
Foxwell, A., large aortic aneurysm, 1379; perforated gastric ulcer, *ib.*
Fracture, simple, treatment of, 404; untreated, results of a, 1442
Fractures, simple subcutaneous, the treatment of, 1005
Fragilitas ossium and dark sclerotics, 222
France, a new Antituberculosis Society in, 465; regulations for British practitioners in, 523; people's sanatoria in, 995; medical celebration of St. Luke's Day in, 1460; hygienic instruction for women in, *ib.*; the campaign against tuberculosis in, 1657; a lady doctor's double victory in, *ib.*; teaching of tropical diseases in, 1774
France, Mr. J. F., death of, 1131 obituary notice of, 1222; the will of, 1806
Franks, Dr. K., on Mr. Burdett-Coutt's charges, 902
Fraser, J. S., epidemic peripheral neuritis, 1593
——— T. R., on the Indian Plague Commission, 1451
Freeland, E. H., corns on the sole, 403
Freira, Dr. D., death of, 682
Freyer, P. J., fifty-three operations for stone in the bladder of two ounces and upwards, 1014, 1018
"Friends," medical, of insurance applicants, 1346, 1469
Fripp, A. D., the Imperial Yeomanry Hospital, 673
Fuller, E. B., prevention of tuberculous disease, 415; on subdiaphragmatic abscess, 999
Fullerton, R., ossification of left stylo-hyoid ligament, 1108
Fund, British Medical Benevolent, meeting of committee of management of, 872; appeal for funds of, 1800
——— Countess of Dufferin's, annual report of, 41, 695; defects of, 852
——— Factory Girls' Country Holiday, 206
——— Hospital Saturday, amount of, 1417
——— the Imperial War, and relief for sick and wounded soldiers, etc., 184
——— the Nightingale, progress of, 1069
——— Prince of Wales's Hospital, contributions to, 674, 1796; proposals as to increasing, 1492; meeting of General Council of, 1814
——— R.A.M.C. South Africa, notice as to, 53; subscriptions to, 253, 952; acknowledgment of receipt of clothing, etc., 952
——— Volunteer Medical Staff Corps Relief, subscriptions to, 72
Furley, Sir J., on the South African hospitals, 776; letter of thanks from, 859

G.

Gabe, G. R., drinking urine, 788
Gaedeker, Dr. K. G., death of, 1539
Gael, Scottish, the psychology of, 376
Gairdner, Sir W., on Sir W. Stokes, 610
Galbraith, Deputy Inspector-General G. T., death of, 1352
Gall stones, the form of, 1547; specimens of, 1741
Galveston, heroic efforts of medical men at disaster at, 770; the tragedy at and cremation, 1293
Gamaleia, N., Elemente der allgemeine Bakteriologie, *rev.*, 229
Gambia, medical appointments in, 521
Ganglion, superior cervical of sympathetic, three cases of removal of, 1175; Gasserian, excision of for epileptiform neuralgia, 1435
Gangrene, acute emphysematous, 1641
Gardens, the Botanic, Regent's Park, Professor Oliver on, 1035, 1287, 1406
Gardiner, Lieutenant-Colonel W. A., rupture of kidney and spleen, 1779
Gardner, H. W., on malaria, 1532
Gas, water, the hygienic aspects of the use of, 425; coal, the disadvantages of, 1296
Gastric. *See* Stomach
Gastro-enterostomy for hour-glass stomach and pyloric stenosis, 1635
Gastro-jejunostomy, case of, 1403; for pyloric obstruction, 1644
Gastrostomy in stricture of the œsophagus, 1435; for foreign body impacted in œsophagus, 1438
Gastrotomy, three cases of for hæmatemesis, 1190
Gautier, A., the mechanism of life, 311
Gegenbauer, C., gets Swammerdam medal, 1621
Gelatine, aortic aneurysm treated by injections of, 1498
——— envelopes for surgical dressings, 1112
General Medical Council. *See* Medical
Geography, political, 774
Germany, centigrade thermometer made official in, 102; medical students in universities of, 197, 1489; regulations for British practitioners in, 523; causes of death in, 930; leprosy in, 995; vaccination and small-pox in, 1383; the plague in, 1400; notification of phthisis in, 1565; medical graduation in, 1654
Gestation, extrauterine, ruptured at mid-term, treated by abdominal section, 77; tubal, cases of, 1316; repeated ectopic, 1440
Gesto, the medical officership of the hospital at, 1375
Gibier, Dr. P., death of, 130
Gibraltar, medical appointments at, 522
Gilbert, W., the father of modern electricity, 774
Giles, A. E., treatment of fibroids, 720; the discussion on fibroids, a protest, 959

Giles, Major G. M., the mounting of mosquitos, 459; on ankylostomiasis, 539
—— P. B., volunteer medical organisation, 618
Gill, J. W., academic costume, 336, 788: drinking urine, 788; London diplomates and the reformed university, 1535
Girl, aged 17, ventrifixation for procidentia uteri in, 92; hydrocephalic, home for, 1359
Given, J., treatment of gouty eczema, 1083
Glanders, in London, 108; abolition of in Belfast, 1220
Glandular fever. *See* Fever
Glasgow, small-pox in, 247, 310; the plague in, 591, 675, 677, 683, 685, 686, 766, 776, 850, 862, 952, 1048, 1127, 1132, 1211, 1338; plague visitations of in the past, 688; the plague vaccine in use at, 855; friendly societies in, 1028; opening of medical schools at, 1277; extinction of plague in, 1530; post-graduate course of ophthalmology in, 1544; maternity hospitals, past and present, in, 1642; contract medical practice in, 1726
Glaucoma, chronic, treatment of, 393, 1019; fulminans, 1187
Gleason, E. B., Essentials of Diseases of the Ear, *rev.*, 1794
Gledhill, Mr., medical book-keeping, 1760
Glioma of brain, 1783
Gloucester, notes on, 1584
Glover, J. G., the proposed Conciliation Board, 960
—— T. A., Midwifery Notes for the Use of Students, *rev.*, 929
Glucose, arsenic in, 1683
Goat's serum in leprosy, 785
Godfrey, A. C., treatment of ringworm, 1063
Godlee, R. J., on subdiaphragmatic abscess, 996, 1000; stricture of rectum, 1004
Goitre, seventy-two consecutive cases of removal of, 3; exophthalmic, two cases of appearing suddenly in men who have been in action, 584
Gold Coast, medical appointments in, 521
Golding-Bird, C. H., nodal points of pain, 1741
Golf tournament at Trafford Park, result of, 1572
Golgi, Professor C., named Senator of Kingdom of Italy, 248
Gonorrhœa, the remoter causes of, 127; recurring, treatment of, 1227
Goodson, J. E., the treatment of the paroxysmal stage of whooping-cough, 1310
Goorkhas, the diseases of, 539
Gordon, W., observations on the organisation of the Branches of the British Medical Association, 153; on gastric ulcer, 889; wind exposure and phthisis, 1258
Gore, W. R., the origin of gout, 898; consanguinity and tuberculosis, 906; diet in the treatment of disease, 1082
Gossage, A. M., pneumonia in children, 563; enlargement of the spleen in children, 570, 571
Gosse, W., aperients in convalescence from typhoid fever, 1227
Gotch, F., effects of local injury on nerve, 771; animal electricity, 775
Goulden, E. A., Stockport and District Medical Society, 1615
Gourley, Dr. S., memorial tablet to, 778, 1829
Gout, the origin of, 892; cider and, 1148, 1227
Graduation, medical, in Germany, 1654
Graham and Shepherd, Sunderland friendly Societies, 1273
Gramshaw, F. S., post-partum hæmorrhage, 726
Grancher, medical antisepsis, 1395
Grant, A. C., hospital abuse, 1537
—— D., intranasal treatment in ear disease, 639, 641
Granules, karyo-chromatophile, in the blood, 1778
Granuloma, nasal, probably tuberculous, 20
Granville, Dr. J. M., death of, 1619
Grassi, Professor, the malaria experiments of, 1051; the propagation of the filariæ of the blood exclusively by means of the puncture of peculiar mosquitos, 1306
Gravel, preventive treatment of, 1093
Gray, J., phthisis treated in the Durham County Sanatorium, 1191
—— St. G., "Anopheles" in St. Lucia, 583; the resting position of "Anopheles," 1820
Great Britain, the plague in, 1400
Greece, antirabic inoculation in, 335; regulations for British practitioners in, 524
Green, J., on curvature of the spine, flat-foot, and knock-knee, 579; notification of puerperal fever, 708; the Royal Masonic Institute for Girls, 1064
—— T. H., An Introduction to Pathology and Morbid Anatomy, *rev.*, 1025
Greene, W. T., hysteria in a male, 222
Greenhalgh, Surgeon J. P. H., syphilis in the Royal Navy, 1497
Greenwood, A., London diplomates and the reformed university, 1467, 1819
—— M., holidays for Poor-law medical officers, 1347, 1534
Gresswell, S., drinking urine, 788
Grievance, a small, 1756
Griffin, W. W., leucosarcoma of iris showing fibro-hyaline changes, 1104
Griffith, T. W., Landry's paralysis, 1403
—— W. S. A., notification of puerperal fever, 708; cephalotripsy for after-coming head, 710; treatment of fibroids, 720; post-partum hæmorrhage, 727; conservative surgery of tubes and ovaries, 734
Griffiths, J., the way in which bones break, 20; alveolar carcinoma of eyelid, 94; observations upon injuries to the internal lateral ligament and to the internal semilunar cartilage of the knee-joint, 1171
Gross, S., separation of chondro-sternal junction without fracture, 19
Grossman, K. A., treatment of chronic glaucoma, 1022; quantitative colour tests, 1764
Groves, J., rate supported sanatoria for consumptives, 406; modern systems of sewage treatment, 411; cottages in rural districts, 419
Grünbaum, A. S., rate-supported sanatoria for consumptives, 406; modern systems of sewage treatment, 411; food preservatives and colouring matters in food, 424, 425
—— O. F. F., suprarenal gland extract as a hæmostatic, 1307, 1615
Grünwald, L., Atlas and Abstract of Diseases of the Larynx, *rev.*, 1792
Guide Médical Parisien, *rev.*, 1112
Guild of St. Luke, annual service of at St. Paul's, 1209
—— Manchester Medical, on hospital reform, 1218; lectures to midwives and monthly nurses, 1222, 1613, 1746
Guillotine, a tonsil, 98
Guiteras, J., the malaria mosquito in Cuba, 1686
Gulley traps and sewer gas, 1337
Gumprecht, F., Die Technik der speciellen Therapie, *rev.*, 1447
Gurnhill, Rev. J., The Morals of Suicide, *rev.*, 665
Guthrie, Mr. M., evidence of before the South African Hospitals Commission, 383; the article in the "Nineteenth Century" by, 679
Guthrie's Commentaries on the Surgery of the War in Portugal, Spain, France, etc., 944
Gwynn, E., the notification of phthisis, 1615
Gynæcological cases, "treatment" in, 1190

H.

Haab's electro-magnet, 1790
Habershon, S. H., on gastric ulcer, 888; pseudo-actinomycosis, 1499
Hadden, W. E., mechanical constriction of uvula, 1778
Haddon, J., cottages in rural districts, 420; post-partum hæmorrhage, 726; the formation of uric acid, 738; influenza as it affects the nervous system, 883; fatal malignant endocarditis, 907; on serumtherapy, 1080; diet in the treatment of disease, 1082
Haeckel, Professor E., awarded Darwin medal of Royal Society, 1516
Hæmangeio-sarcoma of the breast, 1642
Hæmatemesis, post-operative, 1160, 1473; gastrotomy for three cases of, 1190
Hæmatoporphyrinuria, case of, 1784
Hæmoglobinuria (quinine), 1706
Hæmolysins, the action of, 590
Hæmophilia with disease of the knee joint, 1313; liquor thyroidei in, 1375
Hæmorrhage, concealed accidental, two cases of, 76; post-partum, prevention and treatment of, 722; into the spinal cord, 1314; meningeal, trephining for, 1314; severe subcranial, operation, recovery, 1435
Hæmorrhage, internal, the treatment of, 1069; recurrent, in angioma of the spinal cord, 1707
Hæmostatic, suprarenal gland extract as a, 1307, 1615
Haffkine's plague prophylactic, a note on the method of using, 1243; results of inoculation with, 1254
Haffkinine, 1750
Haig, A., formation of uric acid, 738
Hair, loss of, a clinical study, 245
—— slope, the, and Weismannism, 229
Haldeman, D. C., insurance companies and the payment of medical referees, 1139
Hall, A., erythematous rash due to boric acid, 1821
—— W. S., A Textbook of Physiology, *rev.*, 845
Halliburton, W. D., the use of borax and formaldehyde as food preservatives, 1; the formation of uric acid, 735; muscular tonus in relation to diseases of the nervous system, 829; metabolism of the nucleins in birds, 830; the digital sphygmograph, 842; on Professor Hughes, 1410; "Kirkes' Physiology," 1745
Hallux valgus, two cases of, 1741
Hamburg, suspected plague at, 370; plague in, 436
Hamilton, B., impaction of bean in the air passages, tracheotomy, expulsion through the wound, recovery, 18
—— G., trephining in meningeal hæmorrhage, 1314
—— Surgeon-General J. B., reserve for Royal Army Medical Corps, 623; the Royal Army Medical Corps, past, present, and future, 630, 632; modern small-bore rifle wounds, 632
Hammarsten, O., A Textbook of Physiological Chemistry, *rev.*, 1026
Hammond, W., insurance companies and the payment of medical referees, 1221
Hamon, M. A., The Universal Illusion of Free Will and Criminal Responsibility, *rev.*, 665
Hancox Home. *See* Home
Handbook, Edinburgh University Students, *rev.*, 1383
Handford, H., note on a series of cases of epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis, 81; erythematous rash due to boric acid, 1495
Handkerchiefs, hygienic, 98
Hands, how to keep clean, 875; congenital deformities of, 1192
Hardey, E. P., oral sepsis, 616
Harding, W., Mental Nursing, *rev.*, 1027
Hardwicke, W. W., infant feeding, 968
Hardy, H. N., the relation of police surgeons in England to the State and to municipalities, 760
Harford-Battersby, C. F., treatment of malaria by quinine, 532
Harland, W. H., two cases of exophthalmic goitre appearing suddenly in men who have been in action, 584
Harman, W. M., a case of angioma of the spinal cord with recurrent hæmorrhages, 1707
Harness, C. B., bankruptcy of, 1478
Harper, A., the Eastbourne Provident Medical Association, 1288
—— J., first aid in civil life, 624
Harris, D. F., on the usefulness of the term "functional inertia of protoplasm," 741; metabolism of the nucleins in birds, 830
—— F. D., the supply of sterilised humanised milk for the use of infants at St. Helens, 427
—— T., the open-air treatment of tuberculosis, 1446
—— V. D., "Kirkes' Handbook of Physiology" in America, 1822
—— W. J., muscular tonus in diseases of the nervous system, 829; the significance and pathology of the Argyll-Robertson pupil, 924
Harrison, A. W., antistreptococcus serum in erysipelas, 18
—— R., removal of large stones from the bladder, 1017
Harrogate, the waters of in respiratory diseases, 1403
Hart, D. B., puerperal fever in relation to notification, 705, 709; treatment of fibroids, 715; extroversion of the bladder, 1501
—— F. J. L., the organisation of Branches of the British Medical Association, 261; pneumonia in children, 563; on serumtherapy, 1081
Hartigan, W., poisoning by lysol, 1498
Hartland, E. S., the black races of the Transvaal and Orange River Colony, 774
Hartley, Surgeon-Lieutenant-Colonel, the Colonial division under Brigadier-General Brabant, 183; gets wounded, 1516
Hartnill, J. T., fees to medical witnesses, 865
Hartog, P. J., history of Owens College, Manchester, 1206
Harveian Oration. *See* Oration
Harvey, physiological darkness before, 1271; the "anatomical exacerbations" of, 1359, 1419
Haslam, W. F., submaxillary tumour, 1379; gastro-jejunostomy, 1644; Charcot's disease, 1788; excision of tongue, 1789
Haslar, proposed addition to hospital at, 311
Haswell, W. A., A Manual of Zoology, *rev.*, 1195
Hatch, Lieutenant-Colonel W. K., the "hepatic odour" in abscess of the liver, 1374
Haultain, F. W. N., treatment of dysmenorrhœa, 223
Havana, yellow fever in, 1357; and the immigration question, 1481

Havell, C. G., insurance companies and the payment of medical referees, 1408, 1469
Hawaii, tuberculosis in, 756
Hawkins-Ambler, G. A., Gynæcological Nursing, *rev.*, 1027; abdominal operations, the case of Dr. Imlach, 1140, 1470
Haworth, "Dr." the giving of death certificates by, 1126, 1210
——— F. G., apathy following the use of thyroidin, 582
Hawthorne, C. O., Rheumatism, Rheumatoid Arthritis, and Rheumatic Nodules, *rev.*, 1714
Hay fever, *See* Fever
Hayem, G., Leçons sur les Maladies du Sang, *rev.*, 1715
Hayes, Captain E. C., a fatal case of traumatic tetanus treated with antitetanus serum, 1779
——— T., treatment of corns, 616
Haynes, S., the prevention of plague, 1057; protection from mosquitos, 1470
Head, the principles affecting the conduction of sound by the bones of, 208; after-coming, cephalotripsy for, 709; spasmodic movements of the, 1379
Headaches, ocular, 343; in relation to post-nasal adenoids, 894
Heald, H., medical book-keeping, 1760
Healing art, physiology and the, 1485
Health resorts, notes on, 435, 1196, 1464
Heart, displacement of the apex beat below the angle of the right scapula, 664; failure of in the aged, dietetic and medicinal treatment of, 1088; irregular, in a youth, 1148; and its valves, a clinical view of some of the mechanisms of, 1150; prevention of valvular disease of in acute rheumatism, 1156; ulcerative endocarditis ending fatally by rupture of the, 1312; diastolic sound of causing spurious reduplication of second sound at apex (sometimes called the third sound of the heart), 1440; myosin albumen in failure of the in the aged, 1747
Heat, sterilisation of seeds by, 45
——— exhaustion, the prevention of, 127, 336
——— spots, treatment of, 875
"——— stroke," so-called, observations on the temperature of man after, 831
Heath, C., our widows and orphans, 1468; syphilitic disease of the tongue, 1761
Heaton, G., rupture of liver and kidney, abdominal section, nephrectomy, recovery, 1108; chronic intussusception of small intestine, 1789
Hektoen, L., pathology of cirrhosis of the liver, 913
Hellier, J. B., case of extrauterine gestation ruptured at mid-term treated by abdominal section, 77
Helme, T. A., notification of puerperal fever, 708
Hemiplegia, right embolic apparently due to dental caries, 906
Hemming, J. J., public vaccinators' fees, 868
Hemsted, H., jun., a case of strangulated vermiform appendix forming a femoral hernia, 1640; ruptured umbilical hernia with extrusion of intestines, *ib.*
Henchley, A. R., ammonium chloride in chronic dysentery, 136
Henderson, E., treatment of malaria by quinine, 533
——— G. G., An Introduction to Analytical Chemistry, *rev.*, 927
Henry, L., Irish dispensary doctors and guardians, 136, 1623
Henson, W. J., the prevention of consumption, 1057
Herbert, Dr. A., presentation to, 370, 441
Heredity and disease, 128; Professor Pearson on, 312; and inebriety, 376
Herman, G. E., subcutaneous symphysiotomy, 1109; four cases of recurrent mammary carcinoma treated by oöphorectomy and thyroid extract, 1167, 1168; midwifery and gynæcology in 1800, 1854
Hern, J., treatment of chronic glaucoma, 1022
Hernia, ventral, frequency of in child-bearing women, 1107; strangulated, resection of bowel in, 1314: strangulated, reduction of by compressors soaked with ether, 1404; femoral, formed by strangulated vertiform appendix, 1640; ruptured umbilical with extrusion of intestines, *ib.*
Herschell, G., La Constipation Habituelle, son Traitement, *rev.*, 1112
Hertoghe, E. L'Hypothyroidie Benigne Chronique ou Myxœdème Fruste, *rev.*, 172
Hertwig, O., Die Elemente der Entwicklungslehre des Menschen und der Wirbelthiere, *rev.*, 928
Heycock, Dr. F. R., obituary notice of, 401
Heymann, P., Handbook of Laryngology and Rhinology, *rev.*, 1792
Heywood, epidemic peripheral neuritis, at, 1683
Hichens, P. S., pseudo-actinomycosis, 1499
Hicks, A. B., deaths of lunatics in Poor-law institutions, 1534
Higginson, C. G., the licentiates of the Society of Apothecaries of London, 1221
Highet, C., the death of "sentimental Tommy," 1760
——— H. C., otomycosis in the tropics, 1773
"Highland Prince," plague on board the, 1212
Highlands and Islands of Scotland, medical service in, 32, 457, 766, 1056, 1221, 1228, 1268, 1347, 1468, 1623; parish council appointments in, 968
Hill, A., rate-supported sanatoria for consumptives, 406; prevention of tuberculous disease, 423; food preservatives, 424
——— T., corns on the sole, 403
Hill-Climo, Brigade-Surgeon-Lieutenant-Colonel W., medical organisation in war, 1207
Hillier, A., Mr. Jonathan Hutchinson on leprosy in South Africa, 125
Hills, T. H., outbreak of diphtheria among school children, 1614 (1688)
Hime, T. W., effects of copper on the human body, 773
Hindus, teeth of, 311
Hip-joint, amputation at for gunshot fracture of thigh, 657
Hird, T. A., the Coventry Provident Dispensary, 1288
Hirschfeld, F., Nahrungsmittel und Ernährung der Gesunden und Kranken, *rev.*, 1646
Hitchon, H. H. I., epidemic peripheral neuritis, 1683
Hitzig, E., Hughlings Jackson, and the cortical motor centres in the light of physiological research, 1564; on brain function, 1651
Hoesslin, R. v., Ueber die Behandlung der Fettleibigkeit, *rev.*, 666
Hoffa, A., Atlas und Grundriss der Verbandlehre, *rev.*, 1448
Holden, Human Osteology, *rev.*, 927
"Holes" at the macula, 94
Holidays for English and Scotch Poor-law medical officers, 695; for Irish dispensary doctors, 854, 958; for Poor-law medical officers, 1347, 1534, 1599
Holland, regulations for medical practitioners in, 524
Holland, C. T., "swallowing" a diamond, 1296; *x* rays in lupus, 1790
Holman, C., medical education, 1687
Holmes, T., hospital revenues and the war emergency, 36, 199
Holt-Ockley system, cottage nursing on the, 104
Home, inebriate, medical attendance on, 207
——— the Hancox, for male inebriates, opening of, 1565
Homes, nursing, the expenses at, 1749
Homœopaths, association with, 1354
Homœopathy, the Bavarian Cultus-Minister on, 46
Hong Kong, the plague in, 36, 104, 187, 257, 436, 456, 607, 863, 1049, 1054, 1133, 1212, 1338, 1818; correspondence from, 456, 1054, 1818; medical appointments in, 521; the late Lieutenant-Colonel Ryan, 1054; crusade against "Anopheles," 1818
Honnywill, A. O., treatment of flatulent dyspepsia, 1419
Hooker, Sir J. D., elected Foreign Associate of the French Academy of Science, 1658
——— S., the M.D.Durham for practitioners, 1064
Hôpital Pasteur, opening of, 46
Hopkins, F. G., the formation of uric acid, 737
Horder, T. G., proposed testimonial to Dr. D. A. Davies, 62, 616; the spas of Central Wales, 1349; on Professor Hughes, 1411
Horne, W. J., intranasal treatment of ear disease, 641; removal of post-nasal adenoids, 646
Horrocks, W. H., The Theory and Practice of Hygiene, *rev.*, 1261
Horse, diphtheria occurring spontaneously in the, 21
——— bargain, a, 783
——— sickness, the nature and prevention of, 200
Hospital, the Adelaide, South Australia, the surgeoncy and physicianship of, 608
——— Birmingham General, instruction at, 493
——— Birmingham and Midland for Skin and Urinary Diseases, instruction at, 504
——— Central London Ophthalmic, instruction at, 502
——— Central London Throat and Ear, instruction at, 503
——— Charing Cross, the medical school at, 488; post-graduate study at, 508; the Huxley lecture at, 969; dinner of past and present students, 1046; conversazione by the Medical Society, *ib.*; entrance scholarships at, 1048; opening of out-patient department for mental diseases at, 1124
Hospital for Children, the Belgrave, laying of foundation stone of, 35
——— for Children, East London, instruction at, 502
——— for Chilren, North-Eastern, instruction at, 502
——— for Children, Pendlebury, instruction at, 503; bequests to, 613
——— City of London, for Diseases of the Chest, Victoria Park, instruction at, 503
——— Clinical, for Women and Children, Manchester, instruction at, 504
——— for Consumption and Diseases of the Chest, Brompton, instruction at, 503; smoking concert at, 1061
——— Coombe Lying-in, Dublin, the mastership of, 1796
——— Dental of London, annual dinner of, 1576
——— for Diseases of the] Skin, Edinburgh, annual meeting of 1413
——— Ear and Throat, Central London, entertainment in aid of funds of, 1757
——— East Suffolk and Ipswich, changes in staff of, 1131
——— the Edinburgh in South Africa, 1119, 1387; return of, 1528
——— Edinburgh City for Infectious Diseases, instruction at, 504
——— French, the physicianship of, 179
——— Gables Surbiton, visit of Princess of Wales to, 584
——— Great Northern Central, instruction at, 501
——— Guy's, distribution of prizes at, 67; biennial festival dinner of, 111; the medical school at, 489; house dinner of Students' Club of, 1039; entrance scholarships at, 1048
——— Hertford, Paris, the rebuilding of, 855; changes in staff of, 1734
——— the Irish, at Pretoria, 597, 1117; banquet to, 1397; return of the, 1528; welcome home to staff of, 1598
——— isolation, duties of medical offices of, 787
——— Jervis Street, Dublin, instruction at, 500
——— Jessop, Sheffield, instruction at, 504
——— Kent and Canterbury, instruction at, 504
——— Kent County Ophthalmic, Maidstone, the surgeoncy of, 1424
——— King's College, London, annual dinner of, 1041
——— the Langman, equipment of, 601; the return of, 1586, 1739
——— Lincoln County, instruction at, 505
——— the London, the medical school at, 490; scholarships, etc., at, 525
——— London Mission, Chung-King, the work of, 1544
——— London Temperance, instruction at, 501
——— Mater Misericordiæ, instruction at, 500
——— Meath, Dublin, the surgeoncy of, 1038; opening address at, 1214
——— Mercer's, Dublin, instruction at, 500
——— Middlesex, the medical school at, 491; scholarships, etc., at, 525; donations to, 785; opening address at, 990; annual dinner, 1046
——— the Mooi River, Natal, enteric fever at, 776, 1739
——— Montreal General, report of, 401
——— Moorfields, Ophthalmic, financial embarrassment of, 1060
——— National Dental, annual dinner of, 1525
——— National for the Paralysed and Epileptic, circular letter of Board of Management of, 47; the honorary medical and surgical staff and the management of, 333, 392, 1210, 1276, 1394, 1398, 1655, 1729, 1799; leading article on, 372, 438; instruction at, 503
——— Norfolk and Norwich, instruction at, 505
——— North Cambridgeshire, reconstruction of operating rooms at, 401
——— North-West London, instruction at, 501
——— Nottingham General, [instruction at, 505
——— Presbyterian Mission, report of, 1545
——— the Portland, return of members of staff of, 948; finances of, 1586

Hospital, Princess Christian, the working of at Durban, 51
——— Queen Charlotte's Lying-in, instruction at, 502
——— Queen's, Birmingham, instruction at, 493
——— reform. *See* Reform
——— Rotunda, Dublin, instruction at, 501
——— Royal Albert, Devonport. instruction at, 504
——— Royal Bethlem, instruction at, 503
——— Royal, City of Dublin, instruction at, 500
——— Royal, Devon and Exeter, instruction at, 505
——— Royal Ear, Soho, instruction at, 503
——— Royal Edinburgh for Sick Children, instruction at, 504
——— Royal Eye, Manchester, instruction at, 503
——— Royal Eye, Southwark, instruction at, 502
——— Royal Hants County, instruction at, 505
——— Royal London Ophthalmic, instruction at, 502
——— Royal, Portsmouth, instruction at, 505
——— Royal Southern, Liverpool, instruction at, 503
——— Royal South Hants and Southampton, instruction at, 505
——— Royal United, Bath, instruction at, 504
——— Royal Westminster Ophthalmic, instruction at, 502
——— St. Bartholomew's, proposed extension of site of, 44; scholarships at, 466; the medical school at, 488; old students' dinner, 1039
——— St. George's, the surgeoncy of, 312; the medical school at, 489; scholarships, etc., at, 526; opening address at, 991, 1385; annual dinner, 1039; entrance scholarships at, 1218
——— St. John's, for Diseases of the Skin, instruction at, 503
——— St. John's, Lewisham, the out-patient department at, 1130
——— St. Mary's, the medical school at, 490; scholarships, etc., at, 526; opening address at, 993; entrance scholarships at, 1048; dinner of past and present students, 1120
——— St. Mary's, Manchester, instruction at, 503
——— St. Peter's, for Stone, instruction at, 503
——— St. Thomas's, alleged irregularities at, 201; donations, etc., for new beds at, 243; the medical school at, 491; scholarships, etc., at, 526; distribution of prizes at, 1045; entrance scholarships at, 1048
——— St. Vincent's, Dublin, instruction at, 500; opening address at, 1119
——— Samaritan Free, changes in staff of, 400
——— the Scottish in South Africa, surroundings, etc., of, 601; Mr. H. E. Clark on, 1118
——— Seamen's, Greenwich, instruction at, 501
——— ship, Princess of Wales, at Southampton, 1739
——— for Sick Children, Great Ormond Street, instruction at, 501
——— for Sick Children, Newcastle-on-Tyne, instruction at, 504
——— Sir Patrick Dun's, instruction at, 499
——— Steevens's, Dublin, instruction at, 500
——— Stratford-on-Avon, General, the surgeoncy of, 1258
——— Sussex County, Brighton, instruction at, 504
——— University College, the new buildings of, 931; dinners of old and present students, 1046; entrance scholarships at, 1048
——— Victoria, Belfast, changes in staff of, 1053, 1343
——— Victoria, for Consumption and Diseases of the Chest, Edinburgh, instruction at, 504
——— the Welsh, Mr. R. H., Mills-Roberts on, 252; return home of staff of, 952; the work of, 1275; stay of in South Africa to be prolonged, 1387; and the Cardiff Infirmary, 1528; condolence to from Lord Roberts as to death of Professor Hughes, 1586; report on, 1739
——— West End, for Diseases of the Nervous System, post-graduate study at, 509
——— West London, instruction at, 501; post-graduate study at, 508
——— Westminster, the medical school at, 492; scholarships, etc., at, 526
——— Wolverhampton and Staffordshire General, instruction at, 505
Hospital for Women, Soho Square, instruction at, 502
——— the Yeomanry, notes on dysentery from, 668; Mr. A. D. Fripp on, 673; Mr. L. V. Cargill on, 855, 1029, 1738; Major Kilkelly on, 855; Mrs. A. Lucas on, *ib.*; return of members of staff of, 948; probable disbandment of, 1266; Mr. C, Stonham on, 1386, 1449, 1527; the work of, 1387
Hospitals, the revenues of and the war emergency 36, 125, 199; general, in South Africa, the administration of, 50, 440, 444, 679, 1035, 1216; exemption of from local rates, 69, 244, 674; the Imperial Yeomanry, 115; in Roumania, *ib.*; at Capetown, 368; military financial responsibility of civil surgeons in, 962, 1059, 1142; for plague, 1123; the construction of, pavilion or non-pavilion, 1125; Poor-law cases in, 1291; military in Natal, 1738
——— Adelaide Medical and Surgical, instruction at, 500
——— Fever and Small-Pox of the Metropolitan Asylums Board, instruction at, 502
——— Glasgow, maternity past and present, 1632
——— Richmond, Whitworth, and Hardwicke, instruction at, 499
Hossack, W. C., plague and influenza, mixed infection in houses, 1244
Hotel charges at the annual meeting, 1360, 1475
Hotels, at home and abroad, infectious diseases in, 254
Houfton, E. H., Midland Medical Union, 754; rates and conditions of contract medical practice, 1273
House-surgeon, difficulties of a, 1293, 1756
House-surgeons, unqualified, 1542
Housing, of the rural labourer, 106; of the working classes, programme of conference on, 154; delegates to conference on, 270; of working classes the Local Government Board on, 400; of the working classes, Mr. J. Berry on, 431; of the working classes at Southend-on-Sea, 601; of the working classes at Liverpool, 756; of the poor at Workington, 1036; of the working classes, 1420; the Howard Association and, 1522; of the working classes, the London County Council and, 1601, 1733
——— of the Working Classes Act. *See* Act
——— of the Working Classes Bill. *See* Bill
——— question, the Sanitary Institute and, 1664
Houston, A. C., can modern systems of sewage treatment be depended upon to remove the bacillus typhosus and allied organisms? 406, 411
Hubbersty, R. S., Sunderland friendly societies, 1273
Hubbard, Mr. F. E., death of, 1752
Huchard, Professor, the medical apostolate of, 1752
Hughes, Professor A. W., the health of, 1337; obituary notice of, 1409; proposed memorial to, 1481, 1655
Hull, small-pox in, 1036
Hume, G. H., double intestinal resection and anastomosis for malignant growths, 1191
Humerus, fractured, splint for, 662
Humphreys, F. R., the Midwives Bill, 62
Humphry, F. A., quinine in malaria, 1057
Hungary, regulations for British practitioners in, 524
Hunter, W., oral sepsis as a cause of disease, 215; two cases of acute yellow atrophy, 1500
——— W. B., insurance companies and the payment of medical referees, 1408
Hutchinson, J., on leprosy in South Africa, 125; on yaws, 561
——— J., jun., treatment of simple fractures, 1011; on the substitution (when practicable) of subastragular for Syme's amputation, 1169
Hutton, G. A., the augmentation of the Royal Army Medical Corps in war, 619; reserve for Royal Army Medical Corps, 622; first aid and transport of sick and wounded in civil life in large towns, 623
——— Dr. J., the case of, 782
Huxley, L., Life and Letters of Thomas Henry Huxley. *rev.*, 1320
——— T. H., Lessons in Elementary Physiology, *rev.*, 845
——— lecture. *See* Lecture
Hydatid of the liver, sequel to a case of, showing the results of abdominal section on ascites 1440
Hyde, epidemic peripheral nephritis at, 1816
Hydrogen, liquid, influence of the temperature of on bacteria, 1270
Hydroperitoneum, profuse, complicating uterine fibroids, 1772
Hydrophobia, the prophylaxis of and the diagnosis of rabies, 1471
Hygiene, books on, 1064; medicine, and School Board elections, 1456
Hyne, C. J. C., For Britain's Soldiers, *rev.*, 667
Hyoscyamus, a case of intolerance of, 404
Hypertrichosis, treatment of by *x* rays, 1148, 1228
Hypnotic, apomorphine as a, 1375
Hypnotism, books on, 207
Hypospadias, severe, operation for, 1432
Hysterectomy, subperitoneal, following Cæsarean section, 22; Porro-Cæsarean, 92; vaginal for cancer, 721; vaginal, for cancer of the uterus 1439; for cancer, 1445
Hysteria in a male, 222

I

Identification of criminals, 133
Igazol in the treatment of phthisis, 662
Ilkley, epidemic peripheral neuritis at, 1591, 1816
Imlach, Dr., the case of, 935, 1056, 1140, 1221, 1469, 1470, 1748, 1822
Ince, J., the proposed new articles, 124
Income-tax and service in South Africa, 1359; deductions from, 1547
Incontinentia ani, plastic operation for, 1178
Indentations in skulls of newborn children, 1786
Index, the kephalic, 772; the sacral, 773
India, the plague in, 36, 104, 187, 257, 370, 436, 607, 776, 862, 953, 1049, 1133, 1201, 1338, 1344, 1400, 1452, 1530, 1586, 1678, 1737, 1802, 1811; correspondence from, 197, 455, 955, 1344, 1404, 1466; the plague riots in Cawnpore, 197; the famine, 198, 1344; surgeon-general's report, 198; venereal disease in the British army in, 455; plague in Calcutta, *ib.*; the famine and the monsoon, *ib.*; the transmission of typhoid and cholera in, 459; cholera in, 484; the hot weather diarrhœa of, 538; diabetes in, 955; the professorships of colleges in, 962, 1142; report of the Imperial Sanitary Commissioner for, 1326; enteric fever in the British army, 1344; increase of plague and decrease of famine, 1404; the field force for China, *ib.*; the China expedition and the medical services, 1466; improved famine outlook, *ib.*; recrudescence of plague, 1447; after the famine, 1587; the Imperial bacteriological laboratory in, 1800
Inebriate Act. *See* Acts
Inebriates, treatment of, 787; magistrates and 1205; the London County Council and reformatories for, 1459
Inebriety, heredity and, 376; recurring, treatment of, 967; treatment of in institutions 1198; amongst women, 1334
Inertia, functional, of protoplasm, 741
Infancy, hypertrophy and dilatation of the colon in, 564
Infant, pseudo-hæmoptysis in an, 10; unusual case of malignant disease in an, 1160; poisoned with its mother's medicine, 1563; death of an from opium, 1733
——— feeding, 208, 968
——— mortality and maternal education, 38; in Lower Egypt, 91
Infants, miserable comforters for, 769; the causation of congenital stridor of, 1561, 1748
Infection, puerperal, nature and treatment of, 78; alcohol and, 855
Infield, S., epidemic peripheral neuritis, 1816
Infirmary, Cardiff, and the Welsh Hospital in South Africa, 1628; the surgeoncy of, 1805
——— for Children, Liverpool, instruction at, 503
——— Eye, Glasgow, instruction at, 505
——— Eye, West of England, instruction at, 505
——— Eye and Ear, Myrtle Street, Liverpool, instruction at, 503
——— Eye, Ear, and Throat, Edinburgh, instruction at, 504
——— General and Gloucestershire Eye Institution, instruction at, 505
——— Glasgow Western, instruction at, 505
——— Jenny Lind, Norwich, opening of, 69
——— Northampton General, instruction at, 505
——— North Staffordshire, etc., instruction at, 505
——— Royal, Aberdeen, changes in staff of, 1525; clearance of debt of, 1734
——— Royal, Bradford, instruction at, 504
——— Royal, Derbyshire, instruction at 504

Infirmary, Royal, Edinburgh, instruction at, 497; appointments at, 1060, 1145, 1210; opening of new pavilion at, 1338
——— Royal, Manchester, the proposed rebuilding of, 1060; appointments at, 1210
——— Royal, Newcastle-on-Tyne, changes in staff of, 401; and the treatment of mental diseases, 1397; the registrarship of, 1806; the house governorship of, 1809
——— Staffordshire General, instruction at, 505
——— Stockport, extension of, 1757
Inflammations, combined serous, or polyorromenitis, 1693
Influenza, as it affects the nervous system, 877; and plague, mixed infection in houses, 1244
Inglis, A., puerperal eclampsia treated by pilocarpin, 748
Inhaler (anæsthetic), 1112
Injury, club patients and compensation for, 1293
Inoculation, antirabic, in Greece, 335; against cholera and typhoid, returns as to, 587; antityphoid, 1227; for enteric fever in the army in South Africa, 1368
Inoculations, antirabic, in Prussia, 32; antityphoid at Ladysmith, 113
Inquest without medical evidence, 1414
Inquests, the value of, 1354; medical evidence at, 1616; on workhouse patients, 1756
Insane, blood pressure in the, 824; certified, increase in the number of, 1518
Insanity, the alleged increase in, 149; treatment of in the poor, 233; the prevention of, 340; in New South Wales, 783; sexual function, and crime, the correlation between, 789; epileptic, 792; in lead workers, 794; peripheral neuritis and, 826; in Ireland, 1200; latent, 1825
Insect, death from bite of, 1437
Insects, fatal results from stings by, 679, 876; as carriers of disease, 1037
Insomnia, the causes and cure of, 1551, 1627
Inspectors of nuisances, appointment of, 1061
——— sanitary, female, as health missioners, 1523
Institut Pasteur, antirabic vaccinations at, 451
Institute, Jenner, of Preventive Medicine, annual general meeting of, 40; new scholarships at, 527
——— Queen Victoria Jubilee for Nurses, annual report of, 115
——— Royal Masonic for Girls, appeal for votes for, 1064
——— Sanitary, lantern slides for lectures at, 1141; results of examination by, 1481; and the housing question, 1654
Institution, Birmingham Medical and Surgical Consultative, annual meeting of, 1334; and the General Medical Council, 1650, 1662, 1745, 1822
——— Liverpool Medical, and Dr. Imlach, 935; resection of bowel in strangulated hernia, 1314; trephining for meningeal hæmorrhage, *ib.*; treatment of chronic pneumonia by puncture, *ib.*; other communication, *ib.*; unusual form of rodent ulcer, 1445; dermatitis herpetiformis multiformis, *ib.*; invasion of pulmonary tuberculosis, *ib.*; disease among natives of the Nyassaland district, *ib.*; production of crystals of albumin, 1642; malignant adenoma, *ib.*; specimens, 1643; malaria and dysentery, 1789; subdiaphragmatic abscess complicating typhoid, 1790; intussusception of vermiform appendix, *ib.*; Haab's electromagnet, *ib.*; *x* rays in lupus, *ib.*; uterine fibroids, *ib.*; epidemic of peripheral neuritis, *ib.*; medical weights and measures, *ib.*
——— Royal, lectures at, 1734
Instruments, steel, to keep clean, 967
Insufficiency, nasal, surgical treatment of certain forms of, 651, 753
Insurance, medical "friends" of applicants for, 1346, 1469; of annuity, 1419
——— companies (cheap) and the Registrar-General's statistics, 754, 866; and the payment of medical referees, 755, 866, 957, 1057, 1135, 1139, 1220, 1278, 1346, 1408, 1452, 1469, 1536, 1548; and fees, 1614
"Interview," a so called, 769
Intestine, double resection and anastomosis of for malignant growth, 1191; small, chronic intussusception of, 1789
Intestines, extrusion of in ruptured umbilical hernia, 1640
Intoxication, the equivalence of, 1734
Introduction on sale of practice, 963
Intussusception, laparotomy for, 1431; of the bowel in a child aged 8 months, operation, recovery, 1499; chronic treated by colotomy and Maunsell's operation, 1788; chronic, of small intestine, 1789; of vermiform appendix, 1790
Inverness, municipal elections at, 1481
Inversio uteri, case of, 222
Invert sugar, arsenic in, 1683
Iodine, treatment of diphtheria by, 1375
Iodoform, an unusual case of poisoning by, 1778
Iowa, tuberculosis in, 1678
Ireland, dispensary doctors and guardians in, 136, 1623; holidays for dispensary doctors in, 854, 958; the vital statistics of, 936; the open-air treatment in, 1097; insanity in, 1200; tuberculosis in, 1214; precautions against plague in, 1356; notification in, 1480; the need for the teaching of pathology in, 1521, 1613; proposed Jenner Institute for, 1555, 1597; the need for properly-equipped laboratories in, 1747
Iris, leucosarcoma of showing fibro-hyaline changes, 1104
Iron nut and screw removed from skull, 1643
Irvine, J. W., and the General Medical Council, 1650, 1662, 1745
Irving, Surgeon-Major J., death of, 1753
Islington, opening of new Poor-law infirmary, at, 178
Isolation of small-pox, 945; after diphtheria, 1359; after whooping-cough, 1419
Israel, Professor, and Professor Pflüger, 1533
Italy, medical students in, 112; midwives in, 188; regulations for British practitioners in 524; sanatoria in, 863; a popular sanatorium for tuberculosis in, 932; the lunacy problem in, 1209; the prevention of malaria in, 1732

J.

Jaborandi, alkaloids, the chemistry of, 1074; alkaloids, the pharmacology of, 1075; liquidum extractum (*B.P.*) remarks on, 1076
Jackson, G., the proposed new articles, 123; the Coventry Provident Dispensary, 867
——— Hughlings, and the cortical motor centres in the light of physiological research, 1564
——— G. T., loss of hair, a clinical study, 245
——— T. V., the address in surgery, 750
Jacobi, medical schools in the United States, 1804
Jamaica, medical appointments in, 520
James, Major, sanitation in camps, 634
——— A., Landry's paralysis, 95
——— Captain S. P., the evolution of filaria nocturna in the mosquito, 45; on the metamorphosis of the filaria sanguinis hominis in mosquitos, especially with reference to its metamorphosis in the Anopheles Rossii and other mosquitos of the Anopheles genus, 533
Jameson, Director General J. J., evidence of before the South African Hospitals Commission, 301
Japan, the plague in, 36, 104
Jardine, R., Glasgow maternity hospitals, new and old, 1642
Jars, old apothecaries', 1484, 1623
Jaundice, obstructive, due to gummatous infiltration, 1004
Jaw, upper, carcinoma of treated by injections of (1) yeast culture, (2) Coley's fluid, 1312; lower, central sarcoma of after enucleation, 1314
Jeanneret, æsthetic vaccination, 177
Jellett, H., the Dublin method of effecting the delivery of the placenta, 96
Jenner, Mr. A. C. W., death of, 1658
Jenner Institute. *See* Institute
Jerome, W. J. S., the formation of uric acid, 737
Jessett, F. B., conditions for removal of the uterine appendages, 22
Jörgensen, A., Micro-organisms and Fermentation, *rev.*, 228
Johannesburg, the French ambulance at, 943
Johnson, Lieutenant-Colonel, evidence of before the South African Hospitals Commission, 301
Johnston, Major H. H., the Mooi River Hospital, Natal, 776, 1739
——— R. A., prolonged retention of fleshy mole, 1778
Johnstone, J. C., treatment of insane poor, 233
Joint disease, tuberculous, the conservative treatment of, 1728
——— trouble, obvious subcutaneous rheumatic nodules without, 1643
Jollye, F. W., insurance companies and the payment of medical referees, 755
Jones, C. R., liquor thyroidii in hæmophilia, 1575
——— H., prevention of tuberculous disease, 415; colleges in rural districts, 420
——— H. E., small-pox after limited exposure, 968
——— H. Leslie, antistreptococcus serum in erysipelas, 748
Jones, H. Lewis, the application of electricity in certain forms of mental disease, 1526
——— Robert (Claybury), insanity in lead workers, 794; treatment of epileptics in colonies, 810; blood pressure in the insane, 826
——— Robert (Liverpool), treatment of simple fractures, 1011
——— Professor T., scholarship at Owens College in memory of, 1461
Jordan, J. F., indications for removal of the uterine appendages, 21
JOURNAL, BRITISH MEDICAL, discussion on the conduct of at the annual meeting, 316
"Journal of Hygiene," the coming issue of, 1267
Journey, charges for, 1692
Jowett, H. A. D., the chemistry of the jaborandi alkaloids, 1074; remarks on extractum liquidum jaborandi (*B.P.*), 1076
Jute mills, tetanus in, 377

K.

Kaiser-i-Hind honours, the, 131
Karkeek, P. Q., the preliminary education of medical students, 145
Kasauli, the Pasteur Institute at, 682, 1323, 1422
Kashmir, cholera in, 1705
Kay-Shuttleworth, Mr. L. E., death of, 1752
Keats, W. J., treatment in infirmary lock wards, 1820
Keegan, Brigade-Surgeon-Lieutenant-Colonel D. F., removal of large stones from the bladder, 1018; the mortality of suprapubic lithotomy, 1347, 1408
Keetley, C. B., treatment of simple fractures, 1011
Keith, S., conditions for removal of the uterine appendages, 22; treatment of fibroids, 720
Kellett-Smith, S., disease among natives of the Nyassaland plateau, 1445
Kellock, T. H., mollities ossium, 1441
Kelly, T. J., a truss gauge or instrument for measuring trusses, 98
Kelynack, T. N., epidemic peripheral neuritis, 1590
Kennard, C. P., filaria and mosquitos, 754, 1296
Kennedy, R., two unusual cases of stricture of the œsophagus in which gastrostomy was performed, 1025; a case of restoration of the lower lip after almost complete excision for epithelioma, 1775
Kenwood, H., the action which can be taken by local authorities for the prevention of tuberculous disease apart from the control of milk and meat supplies, 411, 416
Kerr, J. M. M., indentations in skulls of newborn children, 1786
——— P. M., intussusception of the bowel in a child aged 8 months, operation, recovery, 1493
Kerschbaumer, P., sarcoma of the eye, 1110
Kidd, F. W., panhysterectomy at full term, 95
——— L., consultation fees under the Irish Poor Law, 853
——— P., hæmophilia with disease of the knee-joint, 1313
Kidney, ciliated cells in the convoluted tubules of the, 741; two cases of lipoma of, 924; nephrectomy for rupture of, 1108; position in operation on the, 1715; rupture of, 1779; nephrectomy by Langenbeck's method for sarcoma of, 1780
Kidneys, effect of inhalation of anæsthetics on, 833; congenital cystic, 1314
Kilkelly, Major, the Yeomanry Hospital, 859
Kilkenny, the insanitary state of, 1129
Kilner, T., pyloroplasty for cicatricial contraction of pylorus, 1002
Kimberley, health of during the siege, 1267
King, H. W., reserve for Royal Army Medical Corps, 622
——— Lieutenant-Colonel W. G., haffkinine, 1750
Kingscote, E., treatment of internal hæmorrhages, 1070; treatment of asthma and hay fever, 1077; therapeutics of open air, 1096
Kingsley, Miss Mary, on the South African hospitals, 440; Mr. Makins on, 444
Kipling, R., evidence of before the South African Hospitals Commission, 384; on the opium question, 1686
Kirk, T. S., complete prolapse of the rectum successfully treated by intra-abdominal fixation, 1777
Kirkby, W., epidermic peripheral neuritis, 1588
"Kirkes' Physiology," pirating of, 1745, 1822
Kitasato, plague checked by destruction of rats, 1258
Kjeldahl, Professor J., death of, 781
Kleen, E., Diabetes Mellitus and Glycosuria, *rev.*, 586
Klein, E., bacteriology in relation to pathology,

291; bacteriological diagnosis of diphtheria 909; purpura and anæmia, 911
Klingmüller, cultivation of the bacillus of leprosy, 1210
Knee, sprains of the internal ligaments of the, 1822
Knee-joint, observations upon injuries to the internal lateral ligament and to the internal semilunar cartilage of the, 1171; disease of, hæmophilia with, 1313; lateral dislocation of by direct violence, 1568
Knock-knee, flat-foot, etc., discussion on, 575
Knopf, S. A., awarded prize for work on tuberculosis, 770; Les Sanatoria, Traitement et Prophylaxie de la Phtisie Pulmonaire, *rev.*, 928
Knowles, Mr. Lees on the R.A.M.C., 678
Knox, Sir R., evidence of before the South African Hospitals Commission, 301
Koch, Professor R., the investigations of on malaria, 1438, 1514, 1523
Kohat, cholera at, 1334
Korea, women doctors for, 66
Korsakoff, Professor, death of, 870
Külz, E., Klinische Erfarungen ueber Diabetes Mellitus, *rev.*, 96
Kuhn, an anti-malarial vaccine, 1686
Kwala Lumpor, the pathological institute at, 1202
Kyle, D. B., A Textbook of Diseases of the Nose and Throat, *rev.*, 1794

L.

Labat, A., Climat et Eaux Minérales d'Angleterre, *rev.*, 1585
Labelling of medicines containing poisons by registered medical practitioners, 1292
Laboratories, the Thompson-Yates, the record of work at, 1206; plague, the organisation and conduct of, 1244
Labour, the value of rectal examination before and after, 72; fatal rupture of aneurysm of splenic artery during, 1460; successful at full time after eclampsia at sixth month, 1787
Laceration of perineum, prevention of, 136, 336, 404, 703
Lachrymal obstructions, treatment of, 1101
Lack, L., the vocal resonator, 650; the causation of the congenital stridor of infants, 1748
Lackie, J. L., suppression of urine following cystitis, 22
Lacroix, English visitors to the International Medical Congress, 136
Lady doctor's double victory, 1657
——— "locum tenens" for a dispensary doctor, appointment of, 701, 784, 872; appointment of as Poorhouse medical officer, *ib.*
Ladysmith, antityphoid inoculation at, 113
Laffan, T., the medical situation, 1832
Lagos, medical appointments in, 521
Laitinen, alcohol and infection, 855
Lake, R., intranasal treatment of ear disease, 642; a plastic operation for the closure of retro-auricular post-operative fistula, 1437
Lambeth, the medical officership of health of, 1829
Lamprey, Surgeon-General J., death of, 1352
Lancashire, the prevention of tuberculosis in 1388
Lancaster, medical clubs in, 762, 1028
Landlord and tenant, 396
Landouzy, the perils of brilliantly coloured clothing, 946
Landry's paralysis. *See* Paralysis
Land-tax on hospital property, 1755
Lane, W. A., Fractures, Cleft Palate, etc., *rev.*, 1448
Langenbeck, B. v., memorial to, 1829
Laparotomy for intestinal obstruction repeated within seven months, 1374; for abdominal tumour (included fœtus), 1428; for intussusception, 1431
Lardner-Green, J., formic acid and formalin in the treatment of phthisis, 1624
Larking, A. E., two cases of concealed accidental hæmorrhage, 76
Larmer, J., the father of modern electricity, 774
Larynx, toxic paralysis of the, 642, 787
Laurent, E., treatment of abscess of the liver, 1160
Lavoisier, a monument to, 612
Lawrie, J. M., abdominal operation, the case of Dr. Imlach, 1141
Lazarus-Barlow, W. S., bacteriological diagnosis of diphtheria, 909; purpura and anæmia, 911; cirrhosis of the liver, 914; two cases of lipoma of the kidney, 924; nutrient media of "standard" reaction, *ib.*
Lea, A. W. W., lectures to midwives and monthly nurses, 1222, 1346
Lead poisoning, notification of cases of, 207; in the Potteries, 681; by beer, 1373; hydrochloric, 1402
Lead workers, insanity in, 794
LEADING ARTICLES:—The constitution of the British Medical Association, 37; infant mortality and maternal education, 38; medical arrangements in South Africa, *ib.*; the new neurology, 105; the housing of the rural labourer, 106; the medical service and the war, 107, 242; the extraordinary general meeting, 173; preliminary education, *ib.*; the operative treatment of malignant disease, 175; the centenary of the Royal College of Surgeons, 241; cancer mortality in Essex, 242; the annual meeting at Ipswich, 305; medicine and surgery in the nineteenth century, 306; the address in medicine, 307; the annual general meeting, 371; the National Hospital for the Paralysed and Epileptic, 372, 438; the International Medical Congress, 437; the future of the Army Medical Service, 438; medicine as a career, 469; the medical curriculum, 471; the Royal Medical Services, 473; the Congress of Deontology and Medical Ethics, 589; lung disease in the Royal Navy, 589, 1797; the action of hæmolysin, 590; plague in Glasgow, 675; the Section of the Army, Navy, and Ambulance, 676; precautions against plague, 763; the treatment of lunatics, *ib.*; sunstroke and heat waves, 764; medical officers of the Highlands and Islands, 766; the malaria experiments, 847; the Section of Psychology, 848; the army hospital controversy, *ib.*; the demands on the Indian Medical Service, 849; medical interests in the general election, 939; Mr. Burdett-Coutts and the Hospitals Commission, 940; the bone marrow in infective disease, 941; artificial limbs for wounded soldiers, 942; medical students and the University of London, 1031; applied bacteriology, 1032; the place of the lecture in medical teaching, 1033; hospitals for plague, 1123; the bacterial purification of sewage, 1124; the construction of hospitals, pavilion or non-pavilion, 1125; London and precautions against plague, 1203; the new Workhouse Dietary Order, *ib.*; the treatment of crime, 1204; the plague, 1263; the local government of London, 1264; child population, 1265; the puffing of new remedies by medical testimonials, 1329; medical arrangements in South Africa, 1330; the first year and the English Colleges, 1331; medical witnesses, 1332; yellow fever and mosquitos, 1391; enteric fever in the British army in India, *ib.*; medical certification of pauper lunatics, 1392; orientation, 1393; the business of the General Medical Council, 1453; first aid in the merchant service, 1454; the medical examinations of the University of London, 1455; the training of an imperial race, 1517; the parasitic theory of cancer, 1518; the increase in the number of certified insane, *ib.*; the annual meeting of the British Medical Association, 1901, 1595; the epidemic of peripheral neuritis, *ib.*; the General Medical Council, 1596; the Birmingham Consultative Institution, 1650; Professor Hitzig on brain functions, 1651; the curriculum for the D.P.H., 1652; after-history of applicants for life insurance, 1727; the conservative treatment of tuberculous joint disease, 1728; death certification, 1·97
League, an antituberculosis in Brazil, 988
——— of Mercy, visit of to Marlborough House, 785
——— proposed medical provident, 1401, 1621
Lebanon, opening of hospital for the insane on, 1146
Lèche, glaucoma fulminans, 1187
Lecture, the Huxley, by Lord Lister, 969; the place of the in medical teaching, 1033, 1137, 1220, 1288; the Huxley of the Anthropological institute, 1458
Lectures, the Croonian, on the degeneration of the neurone, by Dr. F. W. Mott, 13, 82; the Lane Medical, list of, 872; to midwives and monthly nurses, 1222, 1345, 1407; the Harben on plague, 1400, 1452, 1514; on midwifery to midwives, 1474, 1536, 1613, 1746, 1817; the Harveian on prognosis and treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, 1566, 1637, 1695
Leech, Dr. D. J., obituary notice of, 63; Professor Dreschfeld on, 64; Mr. W. Whitehead on, 65; the funeral of, 120; the late, *ib.*
Leeds, gifts to medical charities in, 1313; the prevention of tuberculosis in, 1529
Leeward Islands, medical appointments in, 520
Leftwich, R. W., the London University Matriculation Examination, 1614
Leg, baker's cyst of the, 1442
Legislation of the past session, 853
Leicester, purification of sewage at, 185, 393; the prevention of tuberculosis at, 1030, 1529; epidemic peripheral neuritis at, 1592
Leith, the medical officership of, 1829
Lemaistre, a case of apparent failure of the Pasteur treatment, 944
Lemons for the South African hospitals, 755
Lennander, K. G., on subdiaphragmatic abscess, 1000; plastic operation for incontinentia ani, 1178
Leo, H., Ueber Wesen und Ursache der Zuckerkrankheit, *rev.*, 485
Leon, G. A., drinking urine, 704
Lepers, Chinese, a medical missionary for, 78; in Louisiana, 111; segregation of in the Philippines, 872
Leprosy, in Crete, 46; in Portugal, 53; in South Africa, Mr. J. Hutchinson on, 125; the contagiousness of, 394, 458, 959; in China, 596; in the Philippine Islands, 742; in Lithuania, 784; goat's serum in, 785; in Colombia, 946; in Germany, 995; native beliefs regarding, 1577
——— bacillus. *See* Bacillus
Leser, E., Die specielle Chirurgie in 60 Vorlesungen, *rev.*, 1447
Leslie, R. M., enlargements of the spleen in children, 570; consanguinity and tuberculosis, 905; fatal malignant endocarditis, 907; treatment of internal hæmorrhages, 1071
Leucosarcoma of iris, showing fibro-hyaline changes, 1104
Levy, A. G., fatigue of the cerebral cortex, 741; effect of the inhalation of certain anæsthetics on the kidneys, 533
——— P. E., L'Education Rationnelle de la Volonté, son Emploi Thérapeutique, *rev.*, 665
Lewers, A. H. N., the after-results in forty consecutive cases of vaginal hysterectomy performed for cancer of the uterus, 1439; repeated ectopic gestation, 1442
Lewes, V. B., Laboratory Notebook for Chemical Students, *rev.*, 927
Lewtas, Lieutenant-Colonel J., laparotomy for intestinal obstruction repeated within seven months, 1374
Library of the British Medical Association, presentations to, 1328, 1817
Lichfield, epidemic peripheral neuritis at, 1593
Life, loss of by lightning in America, 97; the mechanism of, 311
——— assurance, race and occupation in, 1036; the after-history of applicants rejected for, 1697, 1727
——— insurance society, medical men as agents of, 1293
Ligament, left stylo-hyoid, ossification of, 1108; internal lateral of knee-joint, injuries to, 1171; ossified stylo-hyoid simulating a foreign body, 1296
Light, retinal response to, 840
"Light" treatment, in London, 33; in Russia, 247; of lupus, 703, 788, 1532; books, etc., on 1359
Lightning, loss of life by in America, 97
Lilienthal, H., Imperative Surgery for the General Practitioner, *rev.*, 1382
Limans. *See* Salt lake
Limbs, artificial, for wounded soldiers, 942
Lincoln, smoke nuisance at, 1525
Lindley, Hon. L. H., appointed assistant physician to the Shah, 965
Lip, lower, restoration of after almost complete removal for epithelioma, 1775
Lipoma of kidney, two cases of, 924
Lips, intractable ulceration of, 1313
Liquor thyroidei in hæmophilia, 1375
Lisbon, medical practitioners in, 1631
Lisburn, the district council of, 700
Lismore Castle, the voyage home of, 952
Lister, Lord. *See* Lord
——— T. D., pneumonia in children, 564; the bacteriological diagnosis of diphtheria, 909; pathology of cirrhosis of the liver, 916
Liston, H., the National Vaccine Establishment, 400; antiseptic vaccination, 875
LITERARY NOTES:—34, 102, 188, 260, 387, 452, 863, 930, 1049, 1122, 1218, 1464, 1582, 1739, 1816; Dr. W. L. Pyle on a medical editor for daily newspapers, 34; chilblains and "mules," 102; early contributions to medical literature in the United States, 188; questions to candidates in the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries, 260; Dr. J. Finlayson, on Dr. Charles Badham, 387; Professor Lombroso on the ultimate triumph of the Boers, 452; amputation before the days of anæsthesia, 453; Greek legend as to homœopathy, *ib.*; Dr. Peset on Ancient Spanish pharmacy, *ib.*; Mr. John Murray's "Monthly Review," 863; Dr. S. Weir Mitchell's "The Physician," 930; new works presented to the Académie de Médecine de Paris, 1122; Professor Arber's proposed "Term Catalogues, 1464; resuscitation of "New Zealand

Medical Journal," 1739; names of eminent persons in "National Dictionary of Biography," 1740
Literature, pornographic, 1269
Lithotomy, suprapubic, the mortality of, 1139, 1347, 1408, 1472; suprapubic, for calculus in the bladder, 1376; for a large stone, 1377
Lithuania, leprosy in, 784
Little, E. M., on curvature of the spine, flat-foot, and knock-knee, 578; an analysis of a series of infantile paralysis, with some notes on treatment, 580, 582
Littlewood, H., intestinal suture, 1317
Liver, abscess of, 777; the pathology of cirrhosis of in adults and young children, 913, 1057; abdominal section for rupture of, 1108; treatment of abscess of, 1160; acute yellow atrophy of, 1371, 1500; the "hepatic odour" in abscess of the, 1374; sequel to a case of hydatid of, showing the results of abdominal section in ascites, 1440; melanotic sarcoma of, 1789
Liverpool, correspondence from, 390, 1534; annual report of the medical officer of health, 390; association of alcoholic intoxication with poverty and high death-rate, 391; the influence of the city hospitals, *ib.*; underground bakehouses, *ib.*; insanitary property, *ib.*; free baths and washhouses, *ib.*; election of Dr. Permewan to the City Council, 1534; the School of Tropical Medicine, *ib.*; the Mary Kingsley Hospital, *ib.*; epidemic peripheral neuritis at, 1590, 1726; the report of the bacteriologist to the Corporation of, 1620
"Living out of town," 1319
Llandrindod Wells as a health resort, 1196
Lloyd, J., removal of vermiform appendix, 1315; some surgical aspects of cholelithiasis, 1789
Lloyd-Roberts, J., insurance companies and the payment of medical referees, 957
"Lock," etymology of, 703
Lock wards of infirmaries, treatment in, 1523, 1537, 1751, 1820
Locomotor ataxia. *See* Tabes
Locum tenens, salary of, 135; remuneration of, 334, 613; the obligations of, 963, 1756, 1826
"Locum tenent" or assistant, 131
Lodge, P. G., case bearing on the pathology of acromegaly, 211; the Licentiates of the Society of Apothecaries, 1401
——— S., toxic paralysis of the larynx, 644
——— S., jun., two cases of thrombosis of the lateral sinus, 646
Lodging-houses and municipalities, 422
Logan, G. D., a widows' fund, 263
London, glanders in, 108; small-pox in, 111; the port sanitary authority of and the plague, 591; the plague scare in, 678; precautions and preparations against the plague in, 1132, 1203, 1211; the local government of, 1264; hospital accommodation for plague in, 1270; the new borough councils in, 1333, 1395; plague in the port of, 1338; "rows" in, 1457
——— County Council. *See* County
London, J. A., the Coventry Provident Dispensary, 1288
Long, S. H., a case of acute (traumatic) tetanus successfully treated with antitetanus serum, 1495
Longford, J. M., the form of gall stones, 1547
Longhurst, P. A., treatment of poisoned wounds, 1007
Lord Avebury, the Huxley Lecture of the Anthropological Institute, 1458
——— Kitchener, evidence of before the Hospitals Commission, 861
——— Lister, the Huxley lecture, 969; speech by at opening of new science laboratories at King's College, 1324; the parasitology of malaria, 1625, 1652
——— Roberts, evidence of before the Hospitals Commission, 860; an appeal by, 1405
——— Wolseley, on the home-coming of the troops from South Africa, 1268
Lorraine, alcohol in, 35
Lothian, Dr. J. A., death of, 870
Louisiana, lepers in, 111
Love, J. K., the management of the soft parts in the mastoid operation, 1436
Lovett, R. W., a Treatise on Orthopædic Surgery, *rev.*, 1448
Lovitt, Dr. A. E., death of, 1141
Low, F. H., "light" treatment, 34; "swallowing" a diamond, 1296
——— G. C., the experiments of on malaria, 847, 942, 949, 1266, 1679; the resting position of "Anopheles," 1158
Lowe, G. M., iron nut and screw removed from the skull, 1643
——— Mr. P. R., death of, 401
——— Dr. W. H., death of, 700
Loxton, Mr. A., presentation to, 1685
Lucas, Mrs. A., the Yeomanry Hospital, 859
——— J. J. S., Nordrach at Home, or Hygienic Treatment of Consumption adapted to English Home Life, *rev.*, 1195
Luff, A. P., A Manual of Chemistry, *rev.*, 926
Lumbao, C., culicifuges and culicicides, 1269
Lunacy, the relation of the laws as to neuro-psychological diseases, 811; metropolitan, 1034; the problem as to in Italy, 1209; in Scotland, 1323; in England and Wales, 1463; and its treatment in 1800, 1852
Lunatics, in Turkey, 442; in the City, 701; the treatment of, 763, 782; examination of under the Scottish Poor Law, 784, 958, 964; the detention of, 859; in single care, 963; pauper, medical certification of, 1392; deaths of in Poor-law institutions, 1530, 1534; the Board of Guardians of Caersws and, 1543, 1620
Lupus, "light" treatment of, 703, 788, 1532; vulgaris, tuberculin in, 1777; *x* rays in, 1790
Lysol, poisoning by, 1498

M.

Maberley, F. H., old apothecaries' jars, 1623
Macalister, A., anatomy in 1800, 1839
——— C. J., treatment of chronic pneumonia by puncture, 1314; malaria and dysentery, 1789
Macan, A. V., notification of puerperal fever, 707; treatment of fibroids, 717
Macara, J. F. D., medical service in the Highlands and Islands of Scotland, 457, 1221, 1468
McBride, P., indications for intranasal treatment in diseases of the ear, 636, 641; the management of the soft parts in the mastoid operation, 1536
Macclesfield General Burial Society. *See* Society
McClure, J. C., clinical aspects of the bubonic plague at Glasgow, 686
MacCormac, J. M., the relation of the lunacy laws to neuro-psychological diseases, 811; influenza as it affects the nervous system, 882
——— Sir W., address of welcome at the centenary of the Royal College of Surgeons of England, 209; statement of before the South African Hospitals Commission, 384; on the army hospitals, 1035; granted permission to wear Kaiser Wilhelm Commemoration medal, 1270; on Mr. W. Anderson, 1335; attempted swindle of, 1360; gets permission to wear Cross of Legion of Honour, 1602
McCrae, T., Cancer of the Stomach, a Clinical Study, *rev.*, 1713
Macdonald, A., the psychology of the Scottish Gael, 376
——— Lieutenant-Colonel J. R. L., malaria and mosquitos, 1061
——— S., pathology of cirrhosis of the liver, 917
McDowall, A., the London University matriculation examination, 1615, 1748
M'Elroy, J., treatment of threadworms, 1295
Macfadyen, A., influence of the temperature of liquid hydrogen on bacteria, 1270
Macfie, C., rate-supported sanatoria for consumptives, 406
McGregor, Sir W., some problems of tropical medicine, 977
McHugh, M., opening address at St. Vincent's Hospital, 1119
MacIlwaine, S. W., the future of the profession and the British Medical Association, 152; proposed alteration of by-laws, 198; what is a disease? 1703
Macintosh, G. D., treatment of tapeworm, 1295
Mackay, Deputy-Surgeon-General G., obituary notice of, 1618
Mackenzie, G. H., nasal granuloma, probably tuberculous, 20
——— T. C., tracheotomy in a child of 4 months, recovery, note on difficulties of re-establishing respiration, 1188
McKeown, D., auditory results of removal of post-nasal adenoids, modified operation, 645, 646; headaches and other nervous symptoms and their relation to post-nasal adenoids, 894
Mackey, Dr. E., presentation to, 1829
Mackintosh, G. D., a fatal case of poisoning with zinc sulphate, necropsy, 1706
McKisack, H. L., opening address at Queen's College, Belfast, 1215
Macklin, T. T., the Scilly Isles, 1547
Macleod, H. W. G., the resting position of "Anopheles," 1345
——— Colonel K., introductory remarks at the opening of the Section of Tropical Diseases, 294; the treatment of malaria by quinine, 533; the hot weather diarrhœa of India, 539; tropical liver abscess, the management of lung lesions consequent on liver abscess, 547, 553; improvement of sanitary and medical practice in the tropics, 554; on yaws, 562
McNaught, Captain J. G., enteric fever associated with malaria, 1376
Macnaughton-Jones, H., indications for removal of the uterine appendages, 21; treatment of fibroids, 719; Practical Manual of Diseases of Women and Uterine Therapeutics for Students and Practitioners, *rev.*, 749; the correlation between sexual function, insanity, and crime, 789
Macphail, A., the after-history of applicants rejected for life insurance, 1697
Macpherson J., mental affections, *rev.*, 24
——— Major W. G., evidence of before the South African Hospitals Commission, 301
Macula, "holes" at the, 94
McVeagh, D., case of inversio uteri, 222; the Coventry Provident Dispenrary, 1288
McWalter, J. C., food preservatives, 425; the hygienic aspect of the use of water gas, *ib.*
Madagascar, the plague in, 1212
Maddox, A. E., treatment of lachrymal obstructions, 1103
Madras, hospitals and dispensaries in, 1621
Madrid, contribution for extension of Dr. Ramon-y-Cajal's laboratory at, 1344
Mafeking, relieved, 447
Magennis, Dr. E., presentation to, 1594
Magistrates, medical, 206, 613, 1146, 1417, 1481; and inebriates, 1205
Magnus-Levy, A., Die Oxy-Buttersaure und ihre Beziehungen zum Coma-diabeticum, *rev.*, 586
Magrane, V. J., epidemic peripheral neuritis, 1684, 1726
Maguire, Dr H., death of, 961
——— R., intravenous injections in the treatment of cancer, 1520; prognosis and treatment in pulmonary tuberculosis, 1566, 1637, 1695
"Maine" the, to go to China, 131
Maitland, Lieutenant-Colonel C. B, treatment of malaria by quinine, 532; on the etiology of filariasis, 537; ambulance lessons for mounted troops, 627
Major, H. C., treatment of tapeworm, 704
Makins, G. H., the so-called poisoned bullet, 444; on Miss Mary Kingsley, *ib.*
Malaria and mosquitos, 20, 771, 958, 1061; treatment of by quinine, 520, 1057; associated with enteric fever, 672, 1376; and blackwater fever, 753, 1406; treatment of, 753; the experiments on, 847, 942, 949, 1266, 1679; the flagellated organism of, 1037; the experiments of Professor Grassi on, 1051; Professor Celli on the epidemiology of, 1136; Professor Koch's investigations on, 1438, 1514, 1523; paper on, 1532; the parasitology of, 1625; discussion on at the Royal Medical and Chirurgical Society, 1708; prevention of in Italy, 1732; and dysentery, 1789
——— Expedition, the Liverpool to Nigeria, 98
——— experiment in India, 1685
——— mosquito theory, experimental proof of, 1054
Malay States, the pathological institute in, 1202
Malcolmson, Dr. J. A., memorial to, 434
Male, hysteria in a, 222
Malins, E., uterus removed by abdominal section, 1643
Mammary. *See* Breast
Man, the temperature of after so-called "heat stroke," 831
Manby, E. R. P., municipalities and lodging houses, 423; housing of the working classes, 756
Manchester, proposed colony for epileptics near, 596; and district, an epidemic of peripheral neuritis among beer drinkers in, 1492, 1588, 1683, 1723; the prevention of tuberculosis in, 1529
Mangles and typhoid fever, 1336
Mania, acute delirious, 804; the bromide sleep in a case of, 1300
Mansel-Howe, S. I., gulley traps and sewer gas, 1337
Manslaughter, charge of against a midwife, 462
Manson, P., treatment of malaria by quinine, 531; metamorphosis of filaria sanguinis hominis in mosquitos, 536; on ankylostomiasis, 547; tropical abscess of the liver, 553; on hæmoglobinuric fever, 558; on yaws, 562; the etiology of tropical dysentery, 920; experimental proof of the mosquito-malaria theory, 949; Tropical Diseases, A Manual of the Diseases of Warm Climates, *rev.*, 1025; the parasitology of malaria, 1708
Marriage of the unfit, 1516
Marriages, consanguinous, 616; in a woman with neurotic history, 1064
Marrow, red bone, marked deficiency of in intense anæmia, 909
Marsden, Lieutenant-Colonel J. C., treatment of

malaria by quinine, 532; sanitation in camps, 636
Marsden, R. W., diphtheria and its treatment by antitoxin, 658
Marsh, H., introductory remarks at the opening of the Section of Surgery, 289
——— J. H., Weil's disease, 91
Marshall, A. M., The Frog, an Introduction to Anatomy, Histology, and Embryology, *rev.*, 928
——— C. D., optic nerve tumour previously reported, 94; treatment of chronic glaucoma, 1023
——— C. R., effect of anæsthetics on the kidneys, 839; the pharmacology of the jaborandi alkaloids, 1075; remarks on extractum liquidum jaborandi (*B. P.*), 1076
——— J. J. de Z, first aid in civil life, 624
——— Dr. W., obituary notice of, 699
Martin, A. M., congenital deformities of hands and foot, 1192
——— C., abdominal operations, the case of Dr. Imlach, 1222
——— J. M., purification of sewage at Leicester, 394
——— J. W., acute inversion of uterus, 1445
——— O., Formulaire d'Hydrothérapie et de Balnéothérapie, *rev.*, 1506
——— S., hour-glass stomach and pyloric stenosis; gastro-enterostomy, and death, 1635
Martineau, Mr. A. J., death of, 780
Martyn, G. J. K., treatment of gouty eczema, 1082, 1083
Massage certificates, 963
Massiah, Dr. B. J., obituary notice of, 1350
Mastitis, chronic, relation of to tumour formation, 1785
Mastoid operation, management of the soft parts in, 1436, 1536, 1749
Mastoiditis, suppurative, Bezold's complication, 650
Maternity, Royal Edinburgh and Simpson Memorial Hospital, instruction at, 504
Matthes, M., Lehrbuch der klinischen Hydrotherapie, *rev.*, 1505
Matthews, Surgeon-Major V., the Volunteer Medical Staff Corps Relief Fund, 72; ambulance service for mounted troops, 626
Maude, A., the proposed new articles, 124; infective endocarditis, 1057
Maunsell's operation, chronic intussusception treated by, 1788
Mauritius, the plague in, 104, 370, 436, 777, 863, 1049, 1133, 1338, 1400, 1452, 1530, 1586, 1678, 1737, 1811; medical appointments in, 521
Maxwell, J. L., jun., pathology of cirrhosis of the liver, 916
Maylard, A. E., aneurysm of abdominal aorta pointing posteriorly, in which the initial symptoms were those of chronic colitis, 216; The Student's Handbook of the Surgery of the Alimentary Canal, *rev.*, 1382
Maynard, E. F., the use of tuberculin in lupus vulgaris, 1777
Mayors, medical, 1465
Mead, Dr. Richard, the collections of, 1508
Meatus, external auditory, foreign body twenty-five years in, 1311; foreign body long retained in, 1639
Mechanism of life, the, 311
Medal, the Purser at Dublin University, 1200
——— the Swammerdam, award of, 1621
Media, neutralisation of, 21; nutrient of "standard" reaction for bacteriological work, 921
Medical Council, General, the powers of the, 131; regulations in regard to the registration and education of medical students, 474; regulations as to professional education, 475; regulations of as to State medicine, 511; regulations of as to dental surgery, 524; representative of University of Birmingham on, 1038; the Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland and, 1270; leading article on the business of the, 1453; leading article on, 1596; notes on meeting of, 1603, 1659, 1716; president's address, 1604; competitive examinations, 1605; dental penal procedure, *ib.*; vacancies on committees, 1606; report of the Pharmacopœia Committee, *ib.*; inspection of examinations, *ib.*; the Colleges of Surgeons and Apothecaries' Hall, Ireland, *ib.*; sale of false diplomas, *ib.*; exemption of candidates from subjects of examination, 1607; dental business, 1608; curriculum for the D.P.H., 1608, 1719; the Birmingham Consultative and Medical Institution, 1662; charge of covering, 1665, 1666; the Indian and Colonial addendum to the Pharmacopœia, 1666; adjourned disciplinary cases, 1667; dental disciplinary case, *ib.*; the employment of unqualified pharmaceutical assistants by medical men, *ib.*; exemption from part of examinations, 1668; the Royal Colleges in England, the first year, 1669; inspection of examinations, Apothecaries' Hall, Dublin, 1676, 1717; proceedings in camerâ, 1717; Committee on the Prevention of Personation, 1719; report of Education Committee, 1720; Medical Aid Associations Committee, *ib.*; proposed notification as to medical aid associations, 1721; report from the Special Finance Committee, *ib.*; the Midwives Bill, 1722; students' registration, exceptional cases, *ib.*; vote of thanks, *ib.*
"Medical Directory," announcement by Messrs. Churchill as to, 1331
"——— Liberty News of Chicago," the objects of, 1396
——— men, and clubs, 595; professional attendance on the families of, 698; in public life, 769; as life assurance companies' agents, 1293; employment of unqualified pharmaceutical assistants by, 1813, 1818
——— officers, district, non-resident, 1061
——— officers of fever hospitals, salaries of, 875
——— officers of friendly societies, 1825
——— officers of health, duties of to other practitioners, 133; to London boroughs, 1345; relation of to their professional colleagues, 1414
——— officers of the Highlands and Islands of Scotland, memorial of to Scottish Local Government Board, 32; leading article on, 766; correspondence as to, 1356, 1221, 1228, 1268, 1347, 1468; advertisement as to, 1623
——— officers, Poor-law, in Scotland, 1036, 1139; holidays for, 1347, 1534, 1599
——— officers, workhouse, duties of, 701
——— referees, insurance companies and the payment of, 755, 866, 957, 1057, 1135, 1139, 1220, 1278, 1346, 1408, 1452, 1469, 1536, 1548
"——— Register," change of address and removal of name from, 72, 136; alleged inaccuracies in, 1686; and Colonial medical qualifications, 1804
——— situation, the, 1832
Medicine as a science and medicine as an art, 280; as a career, 469; psychological study in, 510; State degrees and diplomas in, 511; instruction and laboratory classes in, 515; tropical, some problems of, 977; abstractions and facts in, 990; as a career, 993; the training of body and mind for the profession of, 1065; clinical, Sir R. Douglas Powell on the study of, 1149; the vulgar errors and superstitions of West Somerset in relation to, 1366; hygiene and School Board elections, 1456; human, the relation of veterinary science to, 1554; in 1800, 1848
Medicines containing poisons labelling of by registered medical practitioners, 1292
Melbourne, correspondence from, 1053; the new bacteriological laboratory in the University of, *ib.*
Mellin's food, the puffing of, 1827
Memorial of medical officers of Highlands and Islands of Scotland to Scottish Local Government Board, 32; to the military and civil members of the medical profession who have lost their lives in the South African war, 264
Meningitis, cerebro-spinal, in Dublin, 23; cerebro-spinal, a series of cases of, 81; cerebro-spinal, epidemic of on board ship, 770; non-tuberculous, 1315
Menstruation, irregular, treatment of, 467
Mental disease, the use and abuse of travel in the treatment of, 1526; the application of electricity in certain forms of, *ib.*
——— disorders, dependent on toxæmia, 1526
Menzies, Dr. J. M., death of, 1752
Mercier, C., the place of the lecture in medical teaching, 1220; lunacy and its treatment in 1800, 1852
Meredith, Mrs. C. S., a memorial to the military and civil members of the medical profession who have lost their lives in the South African war, 264
Metabolic fever. *See* Fever
Miall, L. C., respiration of "Anopheles," 771
Michelmore, perforating gastric ulcer, 1311
Microscope, a student's, 667
Microbes, defence of the skin against, 312
Middle Ages, West Pyrenean doctors in the, 1801
Midwife, charge of murder against a, 462; the status of the, 1478, 1543; conviction of a, 1542
Midwifery, instruction in, 462: training in, 703; substitute attendance in a case of, 1756; attendance in a case of, 1826; and gynæcology in 1800, 1854
——— engagements, 1143, 1616
Midwives, opposition to registration of, 133; in Italy, 188; lectures to, 1222, 1345, 1407, 1474, 1536, 1612, 1614, 1746
——— Bill. *See* Bill
Military Medicine in 1800, 1864
Militia, promotions and appointments in medical staff of, 68, 131, 203, 696, 870, 1224, 1753, 1824; service in the, 962, 1142
Milk, tuberculous, the London County Council and, 44; diphtheria group of bacilli in, 426; sterilised humanised, the supply of for the use of infants at St. Helens, 427; pure for the Paisley infectious diseases hospital, 854; undiluted cow's, in early life, 1063; sterilised for infants at Preston, 1344; tuberculous and consumption, 1388; the supply of and scientific method, 1602
——— steriliser, a domestic, 1196
Miller, A. G., residual urine in cases of enlarged prostate, 04
——— G. V., two cases of blindness due to sphenoidal and ethmoidal sinus disease, 1776
——— Mr. J., presentation to, 1273
Milligan, G. C., skating and tobogganning at Davos, 404
——— W., the management of the soft parts in the mastoid operation, 1749
Mills-Roberts, R. H., on the Welsh Hospital, 253, 1275
Milnes, Dr. G. H., obituary notice of, 1688
Milroy, T. H., the formation of uric acid, 737; metabolism of the nucleins in birds, 830, 83[illegible]
Milson, Dr. R. H., obituary notice of, 1150
Minister of public health and other matters, 701
Ministry, the reconstitution of the, 1394
Missionary, a medical, for Chinese lepers, 78
Mitchell, Mr. T. C., presentation to, 1751
——— T. E., nature and treatment of puerperal infection, 78
——— W., treatment of ringworm, 967
Mole, fleshy, prolonged retention of, 1778
Mollin, J. G., a combined rectro-vaginal opening in the human subject, 80
Mollities ossium, case of, 1441
Moloka', colonists of, 1156
Monatsschrift für Geburtshilfe und Gynäkologie Festschrift Herrn Professor Dr. Friedrich Schauta, *rev.*, 749
Mongeri, L., lunatics in Turkey, 442
Monpillard, F., Atlas d'Histologie Normale, *rev.*, 928
Monsarrat, K., four cases of laparotomy for intussusception, 1431; intussusception of vermiform appendix, 1790
Montreal, correspondence from, 122, 391; threatenings of plague, 122; small-pox, *ib.*; Ontario Association for the Prevention of Consumption, *ib.*; Ontario Medical Association, *ib.*; Quebec Medical Society, *ib.*; proposed bureau of public health, 391; the prevention of tuberculosis in cattle, *ib.*
Moore, B., effect of anæsthetics on the kidneys, 839
——— C. J., death from insect bite, 1437
——— Sir J. W., on Sir W. Stokes, 612; influenza as it affects the nervous system, 883; therapeutics of open air, 1096
——— M., some medical questions of the day, 148
——— Mr. T., obituary notice of, 870
Morgan, Mr., evidence of before the South African Hospitals Commission, 302
——— E. R., a case of lead poisoning by beer, 1373
——— Mr. J. H., appointed consulting surgeon to Hospital for Sick Children Great Ormond Street, 179
Morice, G., Mementos de Médecine Thermale, *rev.*, 1506
Morison, R., some new methods of pelvic operations in the female, 1443
Morphine, treatment of puerperal eclampsia by, 1496
Morris, H., Treatise on Human Anatomy, *rev.*, 927
——— M., "light" treatment by, 33
Morrison, J. T. J., renal calculus, 1315
Morse, T. H., pyloroplasty for cicatricial contraction of pylorus, 1002; treatment of internal hæmorrhages, 1071
Mortality, maternal, in childbed, 337
Mortimer, J. D. E., Home Nursing of Sick Children, *rev.*, 1026
Morton, C. J., cerebellar abscess, 1402
——— T. D., antistreptococcus serum in a case of puerperal septicæmia, 583
Moseley, Mr. C. K., presentation to, 373
Mosquito, the evolution of filaria nocturna in, 45; the malaria in Cuba, 1686
——— malarial theory, experimental proof of, 1266; Lord Lister on, 1625, 1652
Mosquitos and malaria, 20, 771, 958, 1061; and elephantiasis, 443, 682; the mounting of, 459; metamorphosis of the filaria sanguinis hominis in, 533; filaria and, 734, 1296; the identification of, 942; protection from, 943, 1470;

yellow fever and, 1270, 1391; peculiar, the propagation of the filariæ of the blood exclusively by means of the puncture of, 1306
Mossé, P., Etat Actuel de l'Opothérapie Ovarienne, *rev.*, 749
Mother, and child, recovery of in Cæsarean section, 1377; infant poisoned with medicine of, 1563
Motor centres, the cortical, in the light of physiological research, Hughlings Jackson and, 1564
Mott, F. W., the degeneration of the neurone, 13, 82; muscular tonus in relation to diseases of the nervous system, 829
Moullin, C. W. M., three cases of gastrotomy for hæmatemesis, 1190; early operation in appendicitis, 1259
Mouncey, C. J., epidemic peripheral neuritis, 1590
Mounting of mosquitos, 459
Mouth, sepsis of as a cause of disease, 215, 616
Moynihan, B. G. A., gastro-jejunostomy, 1403; the surgery of chronic ulcer of the stomach and its sequelæ, 1631
Muir, Surgeon-General H. S., reserve for Royal Army Medical Corps, 621; modern small-bore rifle wounds, 634
—— R., bacteriological report on the plague, 862; the bacteriological diagnosis of diphtheria, 909; a case of purpura and intense anæmia with marked deficiency in the red bone marrow, 909, 911; nutrient media of "standard" reaction, 923
—— W. L., Poor-law medical officers in Scotland, 1139, 1347
Mullick, S. K., sanitary and medical practice in the tropics, 554; influenza as it affects the nervous system, 882; diet in the treatment of disease, 1081
Munich, plague laboratory at, 1713
Municipalities and lodging-houses, 422
Murphy, Dr. J., on Sir W. Stokes, 612
Murray, R. M., presidential address to Edinburgh Obstetrical Society, 1500
Murrell, W., the toxic action of cacodylate of sodium, 1823
Muscle, pectoral, aspiration of a probable cause of breast carcinoma, 126
Museum, the Humphry, at Cambridge, 1524
Muskens, L. J. J., muscular tonus in relation to diseases of the nervous system, 829; cells in the spinal cord after nervous lesions, 830
Muzzling order, reimposition of in South Wales, 1156
Myers, W., Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine, yellow fever expedition, 656
—— W. W., and the China expedition, 1731
Myokamia or persistent muscular quivering, 1705
Myositis ossificans progressiva, 1313
Myomata, uterine, and developmental irregularity, 911
Myosin albumen in failure of the heart in the aged, 1747
Myrtle, A. S., insurance companies and the payment of medical referees, 755, 866
Myxœdema, infantile and acromegaly, occurring respectively in father and daughter, 1563

N.

Nailsworth, the sanitation of, 1543
Namesakes, 871
Nance, C., removal of large stones from the bladder, 1018
Napier, A. D. L., the Adelaide Hospital, 608
Nasal. *See* Nose
Nash, E. H. T., medical legislation and the medical profession, 957
—— Dr. J. T. C., dinner to, 1621
Nason, Dr. J. N., presentation to, 1544
Natal, the wounded in, 200; the military hospitals in, 1738
Navy, Japanese, annual report of health of, 1059
—— Royal, promotions and appointments in medical staff of, 68, 131, 203, 266, 460, 608, 696, 782, 869, 962, 1059, 1223, 1290, 1352, 1412, 1540, 1619, 1689, 1753, 1824; the ration of, 377; the medical statistics of for 1898, 395; successful candidates for commissions in, 461; regulations for admission to the medical service of, 517; regulations for temporary service in, 518; lung disease in the, 589, 869, 1798; volunteer medical services in the, 697; the medical service of, 755, 866, 959, 1348, 1473, 1750, 1754; physical examination for candidates for cadetships in, 787; loss of teeth in candidates for the, *ib.*; syphilis in the, 1497
Neale, Dr. R., testimonial to, 29, 1734; obituary notice of, 1617
Neech, Dr. J. T., presentation to, 603, 1582
Negus, the, and the French Antitobacco Society, 1316
Nephrectomy for rupture of kidney, 1108; pregnancy after, 1759; for sarcoma of kidney by Langenbuch's method, 1780
Nephritis, mineral waters and baths in, 433
Nephrolithotomy for renal calculus, 584
Nerve, optic, tumour of, 94; effect of local injury in, 771; some forms of disease of, probably of sympathetic origin, 1105
Nervous system, muscular tonus in relation to diseases of the, 829; as it is affected by influenza, 877
Netley, a military band at, 42; visit of Duchess of York to, 131; royal visit to, 465; the professorship of military hygiene at, 696, 1224
Netter, La Peste et son Microbe, *rev.*, 1196
Nettleship, E., blindness from bullet wound of the orbit, 1260
Neuralgia, epileptiform, excision of Gasserian ganglion for, 1435
Neurasthenia, institution for treatment of, 616, 787; treatment of, 967
Neuritis, peripheral, and insanity, 828; optic, with cerebral tumour, 1105; of posterior roots, preataxic stage of tabes dorsalis, 1491; peripheral, an epidemic of amongst beer drinkers in Manchester and district, 1492, 1520, 1653, 1683, 1769, 1790; alcoholic, the face and pupil in, 1561; peripheral, the epidemic of traced to arsenical contamination of beer-making materials, 1587, 1723; epidemic peripheral, leading article on, 1595; arsenical, the diagnosis and treatment of, 1629; epidemic peripheral arsenical, report of Committee of Experts on, 1815
Neurology, the new, 105
Neurone, the degeneration of the, 13, 82
Neuro-psychological diseases, the relation of the lunacy laws to, 811
Neuroses and crimes, tramps and vagrants in relation to, 945
Neutralisation of media, 21
Neve, A., perineal stone crusher, 929
—— E. F., a case of renal calculus, nephrolithotomy, 584; a brief account of the recent epidemic of cholera in Kashmir, 1705
Newall, W. A., epidemic of peripheral neuritis, 1591, 1684
Newbolt, G. P., a case of supposed foreign body in the pharynx, 663; resection of bowel in strangulated hernia, 1314
New Caledonia, the plague in, 104
Newcastle-on-Tyne, proposed university for, 1396
New South Wales, insanity in, 783; the plague in, 1247; report of government statistician on vital statistics of, 1352
New York, quarantine against rabies in, 103; care of tuberculous persons in the State of, 1024; bacteriological laboratory in, 1262
New Zealand, the Government of and weekly tickets for the poorer classes, 1319; the lunatic asylums of, 1621
Newsholme, A., A Contribution to the Study of Epidemic Diarrhœa, *rev.*, 1262
Newspaper puffs, 698
Newspapers, lay, biographies in, 783
Newt, changes in the cells of the stomach of during and after secretion, 740
Nicholson, Brigade-Surgeon-Lieutenant-Colonel E., medical weights and measures, 1790
—— H. O., pneumonia in children, 563
Nicolaysen, removal of large stones from the bladder, 1017
Nicoll, congenital hypertrophic stenosis of the pylorus successfully treated by operation, 571
Nicotina (magna est), 263
Nigeria, the Liverpool malaria expedition to, 98; medical appointments in, 521
Night bells, luminous paint for, 1063
Ninnis, Inspector-General B., introductory remarks at the opening of the Section of the Navy, Army and Ambulance, 296; first aid in civil life
Nipple, "supernumerary" spheroidal-celled carcinoma arising from, 1499
Niven, J., cases illustrating the nature of peripheral neuritis and its direct connection with arsenical poisoning, 1723
Nixon, Sir C. J., the relation of veterinary science to human medicine, 1554
Nobel endowment, the, 1524
Nodules, subcutaneous rheumatic without obvious joint trouble, 1643
Noorden, K., *v.* Die Fettsucht, *rev.*, 666
Noott, R. H., the alleged increase of insanity, 149
Norman, Mr. H. B., obituary notice of, 129
—— R. H., arsenic as an impurity of sodium phosphate, 200
North West Provinces of India, sanitary report of, for 1897, 1390; dispensaries and charitable institutions in, 1829
Norway, tuberculosis in, 111; compulsory notification of phthisis in, 947
Norway, N.E., Cervello's treatment of phthisis, 662
Nose, granuloma of, probably tuberculous, 20
Notification of phthisis in the United States, 30; of cases of plumbism, 207; of puerperal fever, 705; of tuberculosis in the United States, 907; compulsory, of phthisis in Norway, 947; voluntary of phthisis, 1115; in Ireland, 1480; of phthisis in Germany, 1565; of phthisis, 1615, 1760; of infectious diseases in Spain, 1657
Nott, H. W., wasp sting of the tongue, 1311
Notter, J. L., The Theory and Practice of Hygiene, *rev.*, 1261
Nottinghamshire, the prevention of tuberculosis in, 1813
Nourse, C., obstruction of Steno's duct caused by stomatitis, 663
Nova et veteris, 239, 452, 688, 1212, 1508, 1577
Nucleins in birds, metabolism of, 830
Nurse, parish, medical practitioner and, 462; testimonial from, 1143; the irregular practice of the, 1478
Nurses, the functions of, 613; fever, books for, 616; Report Book for, *rev.*, 1027; certificates, etc., for, 1759; district, 1831
Nursing of the sick and wounded, 41; cottage on the Holt-Ockley system, 104; conference on, 133; instruction in for short periods, 207; in workhouses, 1620; home, books for lectures on, 1692
—— homes. *See* Homes
Nuttall, G. H. F., mosquitos and malaria, 20
Nyassaland plateau, disease among natives of the, 1445

O.

Obstruction, intestinal, laparotomy for repeated within seven months, 1374; tuberculous of bowels, 1445
Obstructions, lachrymal, treatment of, 1101
O'Callaghan, Surgeon-General D. J., death of, 460, 463
—— Mr. R., evidence of before the South African Hospitals Commission, 384
Occupation and race in life assurance, 1036; diseases of, 1268
Ochil Hills, the sanatorium in, 1323
O'Connor, B., sexual function, insanity, and crime, 792; the open-air treatment in Ireland, 1098
—— J., Aseptic Duties of a Surgical Nurse or Dresser, *rev.*, 1026
Oddie, S. I., skating and tobogganing at Davos, 403; tobacco sine nicotine, 1759
Odour, the "hepatic," in abscess of the liver, 1374
O'Dwyer, Surgeon-General T. F., reserve for Royal Army Medical Corps, 622; ambulance service for mounted troops, 627; the cycle in the field for medical service, 730; the Royal Army Medical Corps, past and present, 632; modern small-bore rifle wounds, 633
Œsophagus, structure of the mucous membrane of the, 840; gastrostomy in stricture of the, 1435; successful gastrotomy for foreign body impacted in, 1438
Ogilvie, F. M., "holes" at the macula, 94
Ogston, Professor A., on Sir W. Stokes, 611
Oldfield, J., rate-supported sanatoria for consumptives, 406; prevention of tuberculous disease, 415; diet in relation to cancer, 420; epileptic insanity, 793
Oliver, F. W., and the Botanic Gardens, Regent's Park, 1035, 1287, 1406
—— T., splenic enlargement, 1192
Ollier, Professor, obituary notice of, 1688
O'Neill, Assistant-Surgeon J. T., death of, 696
Oöphorectomy in cancer of the breast, 1161; four cases of recurrent mammary carcinoma treated by, 1167; some reasons for believing that it tends to favour rather than prevent the development of cancer, 1471
Ootacamund as a health resort, 1464
Open-air treatment, therapeutics of, 1095; in Ireland, 1097
Ophthalmology in Spain, 947; post-graduate course in in Glasgow, 1544
Opium, in pneumonia, 91; use of in China, 959; China and the trade in, 1207; death of an infant from, 1733
—— question, Mr. Rudyard Kipling on, 1686
Oppenheimer, H., how to keep the hands clean, 875
Oral. *See* Mouth
Orange River Colony, the black races of the, 774
Oration, the Harveian, 1271
Orbit, blindness from bullet wound of the, 1260; angioma of, 1403; influence of the eye on the growth of the, 1443

Orchard, A., anæsthetic inhaler, 1112
Orderlies, hospital, 462
Orderly, the army hospital, 1396
Orford, Rev. W. H., evidence of before the South African Hospitals Commission, 302
Orientation, 1393
"Orienting" action of epithelium, 135
Orme, W. B., karyo-chromatophile granules in the blood, 1778
Ormsby, J., treatment of ringworm, 1063
Osler, W., the importance of post-graduate study, 73; Cancer of the Stomach, a Clinical Study, *rev.*, 1713; typhoid fever, statistics of, 1803
Ossification of left stylo-hyoid ligament, 1108
O'Sullivan, A. C., bacteriology of an abscess under the scalp, 1502
Otomycosis in the tropics, 1773
Oudh, sanitary report of for 1897, 1390; dispensaries and sanitary institutions in, 1829
Ovaries and tubes, conservative surgery of, 727
Owen, D., the Council of the Manchester Medical Guild and lectures to midwives, 1746
——— E., tuberculous lesions from a clinical point of view, 743
Oxalate of lime, preventive treatment of, 1093
Oxford, Miss M. N., A Handbook of Nursing, *rev.*, 1026
Oxygen, the subcutaneous administration of, 1099; severe angina pectoris relieved by inhalations of, 1568

P.

Packer, W. H., an account of seven cases of acute irritant poisoning, 1372
Padgate, epidemic peripheral neuritis at, 1591
Paget, S., surgery in 1800, 1856
Pain, nodal points of, 1741
Paine, A., the pathogenesis of rheumatic fever, 1188
Paint, luminous, for night bells, 1063, 1360
Paisley, pure milk for the infectious diseases hospital at, 854
Pakes, W. C. C., food preservatives, 425; the organisation and conduct of plague laboratories, 1244
Palate, intractable ulceration of, 1313
Palm, T. A., the contagiousness of leprosy, 458
Palmer, Very Rev. R. F., death of, 1476
Pamphlets, objectionable, 1126
Pancreas, chronic enlargement of in association with or producing attacks of biliary colic, 1766
Panhysterectomy at full term, 95
Pantaloni, J., Chirurgie de Foie des Voies Biliaires, *rev.*, 172
Paralysis of the vertical movements of the eye, with conservation of the lateral conjugative deviation, 95; Landry's, case of, 95, 1378, 1403; infantile, an analysis of a series of cases of with some notes on treatment, 580; toxic, of the larynx, 642; diphtherial, 1378
Parasitology of malaria, 1625
Paris, correspondence from, 59, 260, 1219, 1404, 1532, 1744; the International Exhibition: section of medicine and surgery and Finsen Light Institute of Copenhagen, 59; the section of hygiene, 121; retrospective exhibition of the works of Pasteur, *ib.*; exhibits of foreign nations, *ib.*; an institute of physical science in, 247; the International Exhibition: sections of hygiene and charitable relief, 260; exhibits of Great Britain, United States, Germany, Austria, Russia, *ib.*; the Continental Anglo-American American Medical Society, 261, 1219; prizes at the Exhibition at, 613; honours at the exhibition at, 873; the Académie de Médecine, 1219; return of Dr. Yersin, *ib.*; statistics of typhoid fever and small-pox, *ib.*; the Académie de Médecine, 1404; mortality from tuberculosis in country districts and towns, *ib.*; reduction of strangulated hernia by compressors soaked with ether, *ib.*; opening of the winter session, *ib.*; new buildings for stomatology and dental surgery at St. Louis Hospital, *ib.*; teaching of tropical medicine in, 1525; the Société de Biologie, 1532; the struggle against alcoholism, 1533; the military service of medical students, *ib.*; the prevalence of small-pox, 1533, 1602, 1744; surgical cases at the Pitié Hospital, 1744; opening lecture and presentation to Professor Raymond at the Salpêtrière, *ib.*; the Conseil d'Hygiene and the prevalence of enteric fever, *ib.*; Dr. Yersin's return to the East, *ib.*
Park, W. H., use of opium in China, 959
Parke, Dr. J. L., tribute to services of, 133
Parker, G., hydrochloric lead poisoning, 1402; treatment of flatulent dyspepsia, 1484
——— R., on Dr. H. G. Rawdon, 1751
——— T. J., A Manual of Zoology, *rev.*, 1195
Parker, W. R., prevalence of mischievous customs, 754; the voluntary notification of phthisis, 1115
PARLIAMENT.—The sick and wounded in South Africa, 47, 112; fever among the troops in South Africa, 47, 1735; the appointment of a sanitary commissioner in South Africa, 48, 112, 180; the medical clause in the Companies Bill, 48, 248; the Medical Officers of Health and Sanitary Inspectors Bill, 48; the St. Pancras scandals, *ib.*; cremation, *ib.*; the South African Medical Commission, 112, 248, 304, 378, 1735; hospital orderlies in South Africa, 112; the Medical Acts Amendment Bill, 112, 179, 378; death certificates, 112; glycerinated calf lymph, *ib.*; lead poisoning, 179; phosphorus poisoning, *ib.*; retired army medical officers, 180; the massacre of the innocents, *ib*; typhoid at Ladysmith, *ib.*; the hospitals in South Africa, *ib.*; the medical profession and, 199; invalids of the war, 248, 1735; the army hospitals in South Africa, 248; medical attendance at the Indian famine camps, *ib.*; surgeons and nurses for South Africa, *ib.*; inoculation for typhoid, *ib.*; the army supplementary estimate, 304, 1735; specialists in military hospitals, 304; the General Register Office, *ib.*; enteric fever statistics, 378; Army Medical Corps reinforcement, *ib.*: volunteer medical officers, *ib.*; poppy cultivation in India, *ib.*; the Midwives Bill, *ib.*; vaccination under the Act of 1898, *ib.*; the session of 1900, *ib.*; the legislation of the present session, 853; new, members of, 1131; the opening of, 1658; the business of the session, *ib.*; the speech from the Throne, *ib.*; the forces in South Africa, 1735; camp cooking in the British army, *ib.*; the corporation tax and the Royal Colleges, *ib.*; poison in beer, 1735, 1806; food adulteration, 1806; sickness in the Rhodesian Field Force, *ib.*; invalided Colonial soldiers, *ib.*; the next session, *ib.*
Parry, L. A., The Risks and Dangers of Various Occupations and their Treatment, *rev.*, 1262
Parsons, Mr. C. C., death of, 1753; obituary notice of, 1823
——— J. H., dilatation of the pupil from stimulation of the cortex cerebri, 738
——— Dr. W. D., death of, 463
Partnerships, accounts of, 68; notification of, 1826
Parturition, conglutination and atresia of the orifice of the uterus during, 1639
Pasmore, E. S., epileptic insanity, 792; insanity in lead workers, 804; treatment of epileptics in colonies, 811; blood pressure in the insane, 825; peripheral neuritis and insanity, 828
Passenger (ship's) medical services rendered by, 1414
Passmore, W. H., observations on the temperature of man after so-called "heat-stroke," 831
Pasteur Institute. *See* Institute
——— treatment, case of apparent failure of, 944
Paterson, D. R., the diastolic expansion movement of the ventricles as a factor in compensation for disease of the mitral valve, 1471
——— Dr. J., obituary notice of, 1539
Pathology of tropical dysentery, 20; of acromegaly, case bearing on, 221; bacteriology in relation to, 291; the need for the teaching of in Ireland, 1521, 1613; of diabetes mellitus, 1558; in 1800, 1846
Patient, rival claims to a, 1293
Patients and practitioners, 462, 613
Paton, N., the feeding of the working classes, 1390
Pattin, H. C., rate-supported sanatoria for consumptives, 406; modern systems of sewage treatment, 411; should municipalities provide common lodging-houses and workmen's dwellings? 422, 424
Paul, F. T., carcinoma of the upper jaw treated by injections of (1) yeast culture, (2) Condy's fluid, 1312; unusual form of rodent ulcer, 1445; the relation of chronic mastitis to tumour formation, 1785
Pauper consumptives, sanatoria for, 1122, 1201
Paupers removed from their own residence, medical attendance on, 1417; district, under care of private practitioner, 1829
Pavy, F. W., fundamental points connected with the pathology of diabetes mellitus, 1558
Payne, J. T., the problem of gastric ulcer, 885
Peachey, G. C., serjeant surgeons, 968
Pearce, G. H., acute yellow atrophy of the liver, 1371
Pearse, J. S., corns on the sole, 403; drink craving, 787
——— R. E. F., a case of intolerance of hyoscyamus, 404
Pearson, Dr. C. Y., elected honorary member of Austin Flint Medical Association, 674; opening address at Queen's College, Cork, 1385; the need for the endowment of pathology in Ireland, 1613
Pearson, Professor K., on heredity,
Peck, H., rate-supported sanatoria for consumptives, 406; prevention of tuberculous disease, 415; cottages in rural districts, 419; sterilised human milk, 430
Pedicle, ovarian, acute and chronic torsion of in the same subject, 75
Pedley, R. D., The Hygiene of the Mouth, *rev.*, 846
Pegler, L. H., intranasal treatment of ear disease, 641; removal of post-nasal adenoids, 646; surgical treatment of certain forms of nasal insufficiency, 651, 753
Pekin, medical victims of the massacre at, 176; defence of the Legation at, 1129; the march from Tientsin to, 1274; the despatches from, 1753; with the relief column of, 1811
Pelvic operations, some new methods of in the female, 1443
Pelvis, contracted, pregnancy in, 1759
Pembrey, M. S., observations on the temperature of man after so-called "heat-stroke," 831
Pendred, post-operative hæmatemesis, 1473
Pennell, Mrs., Over the Alps on a Bicycle, *rev.*, 1112
Pennsylvania, forest sanatoriums for the tuberculous in, 133
Penrith, epidemic peripheral neuritis in, 1815
Penrose, F. G., some problems of medical education, 991
Percival, B., subcutaneous saline infusions in pneumonia, 900
Pericarditis, suppurative, incision and drainage, death, 1784
Perineum, prevention of laceration of, 136, 336, 404, 703
Peritoneum, cleansing of the during cœliotomy, 22
Peritonitis, diffuse suppurating, due to appendicitis, operation for, 1191
Perkins, G. S., treatment of ringworm, 967; Lateral Curvature of the Spine, *rev.*, 1448
Pernet, G., the prevention of heat exhaustion, 127
Perrin's artificial eye, 1295
Persia, the dwelling-house in, 1599
Perth, consumptive hospital for, 1388
Peru, regulations for medical practitioners in, 524
Pestana, Professor C., proposed memorial to, 1829
Petit, A., vagrants and irresponsible delinquents, 1208
Pettenkofer, Professor v., awarded Pasteur medal of Swedish Medical Association, 1219
Pflüger, Professor and Professor Israel, 1533
Pharmacology, the teaching of, 292
Pharmacopœia, British. *See* British
——— the German, revised edition of, 785
Pharynx, supposed foreign body in the, 663
Phelps, A. M., the open operation for talipes equino-varus, 1184, 1186
Philadelphia, correspondence from, 198; American Medical Association, *ib.*; reception by the College of Physicians, *ib.*; medical preparatory course, *ib.*; mutual aid society for medical practitioners in, 511; training of children in ambidexterity in, 1370; milk supply and scientific method in, 1602
Philippi, F. A., Bad Salzschlirf as a health resort, 1465
Philippine Islands, leprosy in, 742; segregation of lepers in, 872
Philip's Handy Volume Atlas of London, *rev.*, 97
Philipson, G. H., honour of knighthood for, 40; complimentary dinner to, 769, 872, 1049, 1397, 1862
Phillips, E., the Coventry Public Dispensary, 457, 607, 867, 1346
Photography, stereoscopic, 72
Phthisicals (town), treatment of in the country, 1098
Phthisis, notification of in the United States, 30; open-air treatment of at Poplar, 244; the rôle of the streptococcus in, 246; rural, and the insignificance of case-to-case infection, 416; Cervello's treatment of, 662; chronic, winter resorts for, 875, 968; compulsory notification of in Norway, 947; early, the Australian climate in, 1063; the voluntary notification of, 1115; treated in the Durham County Sanatorium, 1191; and wind exposure, 1258; health resorts for in South Africa, 1296, 1760; compulsory notification of in Dublin, 1337; notification of in Germany, 1565; notification of, 1615, 1760; formic acid and formalin in the treatment of, 1624

Physician, the modern, some incidents in the evolution of, 273
Physiology and the healing art, 1485; in 1800, 1841
Pickup, W. J., the Coventry Provident Dispensary, 1288
Pilocarpin, puerperal eclampsia treated by, 743, 868
Pin, a swallowed, 788, 1064
Pitt, G. N., influenza as it affects the nervous system, 881; in gastric ulcer, 891
Placenta, the Dublin method of effecting the delivery of, 96
Placentation, human, in its second stage, 710
Plague, the, in India, 36, 104, 187, 257, 370, 436, 607, 776, 862, 952, 1049, 1133, 1211, 1250, 1338, 1344, 1400, 1452, 1530, 1586, 1678, 1737, 1802, 1811; in Hong Kong, 36, 104, 187, 257, 436, 456, 607, 863, 1049, 1054, 1133, 1212, 1338; in Japan, 36, 104; in Formosa, 36, 257; in Arabia, 36; in Turkey, 36, 104; in Portugal, 36; in Bombay, 41; in Mauritius, 104, 370, 436, 777, 863, 1049, 1133, 1212, 1338, 1400, 1452, 1530, 1586, 1678, 1737, 1811; in South America, 104; in Australia, 104, 370, 436, 607, 777, 863, 1049, 1802; in New Caledonia, 104; in Sydney, 178, 257, 455, 956, 1136; in Cumberland and Westmoriland, 239; in Senegal, 257; in contact with, 374; in Constantinople, *ib.*; in Hamburg, *ib*; the and our seaports, 439; in Glasgow, 591, 675, 677, 683, 685, 686, 766, 776, 850, 862, 952, 1048, 1127, 1132, 1211, 1338; the sanitary authority and the, 591; the scare as to in London, 678; rats and, 678, 767, 862; bare feet as carriers of, 701; precautions against, 763; precautions against in Dublin, 767; in Egypt, 777, 863, 1250; books on, 787, 875; the Royal College of Physicians of Ireland on, 863; Local Government Board order as to, 953; in San Francisco, 1048, 1113; the prevention of, 1057, 1138; at Cardiff, 1132; memorandum by Local Government Board as to, 1132; precautions and preparations against in London, 1132, 1203, 1211; infection of passengers and crew during a voyage, 1133; orders by the Local Government Boards of Scotland and Ireland as to, 1145; the diagnosis of, 1211; in Madagascar, 1212; on board the "Highland Prince," *ib.*; bubonic pneumonic, and septicæmic, the signs and symptoms of, 1220; note on the introduction of a case of into the neighbourhood of Cardiff, 1232; a case of from a clinical and pathological point of view, *ib.*; the bacteriology of, 1236; human (pestis hominis), practical notes on the bacteriological diagnosis of, 1239; the methods of making antitoxin and preventive fluids for, 1241; the method of using Haffkine's prophylactic in, 1243; the organisation and conduct of laboratories for, 1244; and influenza, mixed infection in houses, *ib.*; in New South Wales, 1247; pandemic, *ib*; early epidemic of, *ib*; the pandemic of the sixth century, *ib*; the pandemic of the fourteenth century, 1248; the great, of the seventeenth century, 1249; the present pandemic of, *ib.*; infection, susceptibility, and immunity to, 1254; natural immunity and susceptibility to, *ib.*; results of inoculation with Haffkine's prophylactic, *ib.*; the prophylaxis of by preventive inoculation, 1255; M. Yersin on the prophylaxis of, 1257; checked by destruction of rats, 1258; leading article on, 1263; hospital accommodation in London, 1270; in the port of London, 1338; precautions against in Ireland, 1356; discussion on at the Glasgow Southern Medical Society, 1379, 1570; the Harben Lectures on, 1400, 1452, 1514; in Great Britain, 1400; in Germany, *ib.*; frequency of femoral buboes in, 1430; sanitary precautions against in Buenos Ayres, 1521; in South Africa, 1521, 1530, 1586, 1678, 1737; extinction of in Glasgow, 1530; closure of South African ports in consequence of, 1601; how to fight the, 1802; in the Turkish Empire, 1810
Plastic operation for rectal incontinence, 1313
Playfair, W. S., the proposed meeting of the International Congress of Obstetrics and Gynæcology in London, 1900, 124, 199
Pleavin, "Dr.", the case of, 1142
Plexus, brachial, lesions of, 1741
Plumbers Company. *See* Company
———, registration of, 305, 1319
Plumbism. *See* Lead poisoning
Pneumonia, opium in, 91; in children, nature and varieties of, 562; subcutaneous saline infusions in, 900; chronic, treatment of by puncture, 1114
Poet, a forgotten English medical, 441
Poisoning, supposed, by chloral, 468; by strychnine, recovery, 1311; acute irritant, an account of seven cases of, 1372; narcotic, warmth in, 1460; by lysol, 1498; with sulphate of zinc, necropsy, 1706; by iodoform, unusual case of, 1778
Poisons, labelling of medicines containing, by medical practitioners, 1292
Police stations, lunatic tramps at, 1690
——— surgeons in England, relations of to the State and to municipalities, 760
Pollard, B., hour-glass stomach and pyloric stenosis, gastro-enterostomy, death, 1635
"Poll-book, 1900," the, 1481
Polk, B. K., foreign bodies in hernial sacs, 1750
Polyorromenitis or combined serous inflammations, 1693
Pontlottyn, typhoid fever at, 1356
Poole, T. D., egg-flip, 616
Poor Law, Scottish, examination of lunatics under, 784, 958, 964; Irish, consultation fees under, 853; in 1800, 1864
Poore, G. V., on science and practice, 954
Pope, F. M., influenza as it affects the nervous system, 882; cases of acromegaly and infantile myxœdema occurring respectively in father and daughter, 1569
Poplar, and the open-air treatment of phthisis, 245; proposed sterilisation of milk for children in, 1225
Population, and birth-rate, 772; the growth of and the density of town populations, 1801
Pornographic literature, 1269
Porter, Captain F. J. W., two cases of amputation at the hip-joint for gunshot fracture of the thigh during the intermediate stage followed by recovery, 657
Portsmouth, sanatorium for consumptives at, 1388; contract medical practice at, 1726
Portugal, the plague in, 36; leprosy in, 53; a colonial congress in, 180; regulations for British practitioners in, 524; tuberculosis sanatorium for the poor in, 1685
Position in operations on the kidney, 1715
Post, lost in the, 1143
Post-graduate study, the importance of, 73; information as to, 507
Potter, J. H., heredity and disease, 128; the Indian medical service, 697
Potteries, lead poisoning in the, 681
Powell, Sir R. D., the study of clinical medicine, 1149
Power, D'A., successful removal of an enlarged and displaced spleen, 1428; pathology in 1800, 1846
——— H., physiology in 1800, 1841
Poynder, G. F., the prevention of plague, 1138; the treatment of dysentery, 1822
Poynton, F. J., the pathogenesis of rheumatic fever, 1188; arthritis in association with appendicitis, 1259
Practice, in Canada, 135; unqualified, at Birkenhead, 1142; unqualified, prosecutions for, 1541, 1542, 1615, 1680, 1755
Practice, sale of, 396, 613; purchase of share of, 697, 1826; appointments in the sale of, 783, 1826
Practitioner, general, the grievances of the, 261; medical, and parish nurse, 462; private, district pauper patients under care of, 1829
Practitioners and patients, 462, 613; degrees for, 510; British, abroad, regulations as to, 522; the relations of, 698; unregistered and death certificates, 1126; registered medical, labelling of medicines containing poisons by, 1292; medical and procurators-fiscal in Scotland, 1414
Predisposition, family, to the various manifestations of the rheumatic state, 1187
Pregnancies, two successive, tolerance of abdominal section in, 1438
Pregnancy, ectopic, an anomalous case of, probably ovarian, 1442; in contracted pelvis, 1759; after nephrectomy, *ib*; tubal, 1789
Prescribing, dangerous, 1755
Prescription, forging a, 1599
Preston, sterilisation of milk for infants at, 1344
Pretoria, from Bloemfontein to, 181; Sir W. Thomson on, 249; the Irish Hospital at, 597, 1117; British prisoners at, 775
Prichard, R., treatment of malaria, 753
Priestley, J., typhoid fever and mangles, 1336; and the health officership of Bombay, 1417
Prince Christian Victor, death of, 1333
Princess Henry of Battenberg opens new pavilion at Edinburgh Royal Infirmary, 1338
——— of Wales, visit of to Gables Hospital at Surbiton, 584, 788; visit of to Southampton to inspect hospital ship, 1739
Principal and assistant, 783; and assistant, the legal relationship of, 1807
Prison Medical Service, regulations for admission to, 520
Prisoners, British, at Pretoria, 775
Prisons, Scottish, report of Departmental Committee on, 30
Prize, Alexander Memorial, subject of, 1824
Prize, the Alvarenga, subject of, 876, 1159
——— the Audiffred, award of, 172
——— Cancer Society, award of, 968
Procidentia uteri in a girl, aged 17, ventrifixation for, 92
Procurators fiscal and medical practitioners in Scotland, 1414
Profession, the medical, thirty five years' retrospect in the, 143; and the British Medical Association, the future of, 152; the medical, and Parliament, 199; the medical and Mr. Burdett-Coutts, 755; the medical and medical legislation, 957; the medical, and friendly societies, 1267
Professorships in Indian colleges, 962
Professors of anatomy at the Royal Academy, 1654
Prostate, enlarged residual urine in cases of, 94
Prostatectomy in two stages, 1182
Proteid metabolism in children, 1083
Protoplasm, functional inertia of, 741
Proudfoot, F. G., severe subcranial hæmorrhage, operation, recovery, 1435
Prussia, antirabic inoculation in, 32; suicide in, 245
Pryor, W. R., the Treatment of Pelvic Inflammations through the Vagina, *rev.*, 749
Prytherch, J. R., epidemic peripheral neuritis, 1591, 1684
"P. S." on the birth-rate, 1128
Pseudo-actinomycosis, case of, 1499
Pseudo-glioma, three cases of, 94
Pseudo-hæmoptysis in an infant, 10
Psychology of the Scottish Gael, 376
PUBLIC HEALTH.—Health of English and Scotch towns, 68, 132, 205, 399, 465, 613, 701, 784, 871, 964, 1060, 1145, 1225, 1290, 1355, 1415, 1480, 1543, 1620, 1689, 1756, 1828; vital statistics of London sanitary districts, 204, 1290; the Registrar-General's quarterly return, 398, 1415; English urban mortality, 398, 1354; zymotic mortality in London, 464, 1416; a Minister of and other matters, 701; microscopic slides for examination of diploma of, 703; books for examination for diploma in, 875; health of Irish towns, 1356, 1415, 1480, 1543; the curriculum for the diploma in, 1608, 1652, 1687, 1745
Puerperal fever. *See* Fever
Puffing of new remedies by medical testimonials, 1329, 1542; the remunerative art of, 1542; of drugs, 1734; of Mellin's food, 1827
Puffs, newspaper, 698
Pullin, Dr. F., presentation to, 48
Pulse, an intermittent, 844, 892; the, in appendicitis, 1347
Puncture, treatment of chronic pneumonia by, 1314
Pupil, dilatation of from stimulation of the cortex cerebri, 738; the Argyll-Robertson, significance and pathology of, 924; the, in alcoholic neuritis, 1561
Purpura and intense anæmia with marked deficiency of red bone marrow, 909
Purser medal. *See* Medal
Purslow, C. E., cephalotripsy for after-coming head, 710; post-partum hæmorrhage, 726; complete inversion of the uterus of three years' duration, 734; pregnancy after nephrectomy, 1759
Purvis, Dr. and Mrs. P., celebrate diamond wedding, 210
Putney, proposed hospital for, 1829
Pye-Smith, P. H., medicine as a science and medicine as an art, 280; on gastric ulcer, 892; the sex of patients suffering from gastric ulcer, 1688
Pyloroplasty for cicatricial contraction of the pylorus and for gastric ulcer, 1000; for gastric ulcer, 1445
Pylorus, congenital hypertrophic stenosis of, 571; pyloroplasty for cicatricial contraction of, 1000; a case of congenital hypertrophy with stenosis of, 1768

Q.

Quack doctors in Australia, 1547
Quarantine against rabies in New York, 103; and tuberculosis, 1565
Queen, the, message of sympathy from to Lady Stokes, 682; visit of to Royal College of Surgeon in Ireland, 1145; the health of, 1397; the visit of to Cimiez, 1805
——— Victoria Jubilee Institute. *See* Institute.
Quinine, treatment of malaria by, 529, 1057; mode and rapidity of reduction of temperature under the antipyretic action of, 1308
——— hæmoglobinuria, 1706
Quinlan, Dr. J. B., obituary notice of, 1475
Quinlivan, Dr., appeal for family of, 1450, 1548, 1624, 1692, 1831
Quivering, persistent muscular, or myokamia, 1705

R.

Rabagliati, A., incidence of disease in Bradford, 771
Rabaud, E., Atlas d'Histologie Normale, *rev.*, 928
Rabies, quarantine against in New York, 103; the diagnosis of and the prophylaxis of hydrophobia, 1471
Race and occupation in life assurance, 1036; an imperial, the training of a, 1517
Ragg, P. M, the bromide sleep in a case of mania, 1309
Rainfall, in the East and West, 2
Rainsbury, W. C., practice in Canada, 135
Ram, G. S., the scale of Fahrenheit's thermometer, 1348
Ramon y Cajal, contribution for extension of laboratory of, 1344
Ramstroem, M., some remarks upon the innervation of the muscles which are concerned in the plastic operation for sphincter ani, 1181
Rank, local and temporary, in the field, 1130
Rankin, G., treatment of malaria by quinine, 533
Ransom, W. B., diachylon as an abortifacient, 201; a case of neuritis of posterior roots, preataxic stage of tabes dorsalis, 1491
Rash, erythematous, due to boric acid, 1495, 1821
Rats, and the plague, 678, 767, 862; plague checked by the destruction of, 1258
Raw, N., rate-supported sanatoria for consumptives, 405, 406; epidemic peripheral neuritis, 1590, 1683, 1790
Rawdon, Dr. H. G., obituary notice of, 1751
Raymond, Professor, presentation to, 1744
Rectal incontinence, plastic operation for, 1313
Recto-vaginal (combined) opening in the human subject, 80
Rectum, the value of examination by, before and after labour, 72; the causes and treatment of non-malignant stricture of, 1002; operation for complete relapse of, 1219; complete prolapse of successfully treated by intra-abdominal fixation, 1777
Red Cross work in South Africa, 593
Rees, D. C., treatment of malaria by quinine, 532; metamorphosis of filaria sanguinis hominis in mosquitos, 537; on hæmoglobinuric fever, 558; on yaws, 561; experimental proof of the mosquito-malaria theory, 1054; the bacteriology of plague, 1236
—— H., the diagnosis of rabies and the prophylaxis of hydrophobia, 1471
—— Surgeon O., awarded Blane Gold Medal, 872
Referees, medical. *See* Medical
Reform, hospital, the Manchester Medical Guild on, 1213
Reformatory, inebriate, of the London County Council, 592, 1459
Refreshments, light, the duty of licensed victuallers to provide, 854
Regent's Canal. *See* Canal
"Register," Medical. *See* Medical
Registrar-general, the statistics of and cheap insurance companies, 754, 866
Registration of midwives, opposition to, 133; of plumbers, 303, 1319
Reid, G. A., heredity and disease, 128
—— J., war surgery in the early days of the present century, 468
Renney, H., antiseptic vaccination, 1061, 1292, 1544
Renton, J. C., notes of two cases of excision of the Gasserian ganglion for epileptiform neuralgia, 1435
Report, of Departmental Committee on Scottish Prisons, 30; of the Chief Inspector of Factories and Workshops, 103, 186; of inspector on experiments on animals, 109; of Council of British Medical Association, 155; of Parliamentary Bills Committee, 159; of Scientific Grants Committee, 160; of Inebriates Legislation Committee, 165; of Anæsthetics Committee, *ib.*; of Therapeutic Committee, 166; of General Practitioners and Ethical Committee, *ib.*; of Decay of Teeth Committee, *ib.*; annual, of the Registrar-General for Scotland, 386; of Select Committee on the Rating of Hospitals, 674; Medical and Surgical of the Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York, *rev.*, 1111; of the Metropolitan Asylums Board for 1899, 1134
Reports of Glasgow Hospitals, *rev.*, 97
Reports, false, 462
Resonator, the vocal, 648
Resorcin, pure, case of rodent ulcer treated with, 1567
Respiration, note on, 831
Retinal response to light, 840
Retirement, hospital, the rule of, 1407, 1468, 1749
Reynolds, E. S., an epidemic of peripheral neuritis amongst beer drinkers in Manchester and district, 1492, 1520, 1590, 1769
Rheumatic fever. *See* Fever
—— state, a well-marked family predisposition to the various manifestations of, 1187
Rheumatism, acute, prevention of valvular disease of the heart in cases of, 1156; books on, 1360; gonorrhœal, sodium urate in, 1784
Rhinoceros, abdominal wound inflicted by, 1310
Rhodes, J. M., Poor Law in 1800, 1864
Rhyl, new hospital and convalescent home at, 434
Rice, W. R., the Coventry Provident Dispensary, 694
Richards, O., notes on dysentery, 668
Richardson, W. G., operation for diffuse suppurative peritonitis due to appendicitis, 1191; operation for cerebellar abscess, *ib.*
Richter, V. v., Organic Chemistry, 926
Rideal, S, Sewage and the Bacterial Purification of Sewage, *rev.*, 226
Ringer, B. S., treatment of malaria by quinine, 532
Ringworm, treatment of, 967, 1063; in Board school children, 1520
Riviera, the journey to the, 1757
Roberts, H., adenoma of the body of the uterus, 1109
Robertson, C. E., the plague, 1379
—— Sir G. S., political geography and the British empire, 774
—— G. W., the nature and prevention of horse sickness, 200
Robinson, H. B., a case of obstructive jaundice due to gummatous infiltration, involving the head of the pancreas, duodenum, and gastro-hepatic omentum in which cholecyst-colostomy was performed with complete cure, 1004
Roddick, Dr. T., at the Royal College of Surgeons, 374; and the Canadian elections, 1525
Roentgen rays, treatment of hypertrichosis by, 1148, 1228; rodent ulcer cured by, 1210; skin lesions produced by, 1598; in lupus, 1790
Rogers, Staff-Surgeon J. M., awarded Blane gold medal, 872
—— L., on ankylostomiasis, 542, 1138
Rolleston, H. D., cutaneous carcinomatosis, 1313; a case of congenital hypertrophy with stenosis of pylorus, 1768
Rome, correspondence from, 1051, 1136
Roncali, blastomycetes in sarcomata of the brain, 1462
Rooms, disinfection of, 310
Rosenheim, O., a contribution to our knowledge of proteid metabolism in children, 1083
Rosenau, the viability of the plague bacillus, 1334
—— A., gastro-intestinal catarrh, 1547
Ross, F. W. F., the augmentation of the Royal Medical Corps in war, 619; on serumtherapy, 1080; the medicinal and dietetic treatment of heart failure in the aged, 1088; on Professor Hughes, 1410; myosin albumen in failure of the heart in the aged, 1747
—— Major Ronald and the International Medical Congress, 443; treatment of malaria by quinine, 533; metamorphosis of filaria sanguinis hominis in mosquitos, 537; on ankylostomiasis, 547; on tropical abscess, 553; some suggestions for the improvement of sanitary and medical practice in the tropics, *ib.*; malaria and mosquitos, 771; the resting position of "Anopheles," 1345; malaria and dysentery, 1789
Roumania, hospitals in, 115; regulations for British practitioners in, 524
Routh, A., Porro-Cæsarean hysterectomy, 92
—— C. H. F., conditions for removal of the uterine appendages, 21
Rowden, L. A., Landry's paralysis, 1378
Rowland, S., influence of the temperature of liquid hydrogen on bacteria, 1270
"Rows" in London, 1457
Rowthorn, W. H., medical book-keeping, 1760
Rubin, M., population and death-rate, 772
Rubio, Professor, the jubilee of, 178
Ruffer, Dr. M. A., decoration of, 170; a contribution to the technique of bacteriology, 1305
Runs at schools, 1484
Russell, R. H., operation for severe hypospadias, 1432
Russia, a tuberculosis committee in, 45; new school for nurses in, 48; the "light" treatment in, 247; regulations for British practitioners in, 524
Rutherford, Professor W., memorial to, 1337
Ryan, Lieutenant-Colonel, death of, 1054
Ryerson, Lieutenant-Colonel G. S., evidence of before the South African Hospitals Commission, 302; on the hospitals in South Africa, 1035

S.

Saboraud, defence of the skin against microbes, 312
Sac, pericardial, aneurysm bursting into, 1639
Sachs, W., Der Kohlenoxyd-Vergiftung in ihre klinischen, hygienischen, und gerichts-aerztlichen Bedeutung, *rev.*, 1646
Sacs, hernial, foreign bodies in, 1108, 1760
Saddle, the St. Crispin cycle, 468
St. George-the-Martyr, Southwark, the vestry of and the Housing of the Working Classes Act, 199; the sanitary condition of, 1803
St. Helena, medical appointments in, 522; medical arrangements in, 600
St. Helens, supply of sterilised humanised milk for infants at, 427
St. Lucia, "Anopheles" in, 583
St. Luke's Day, the medical service at St. Paul's on, 1061; medical celebration of in France, 1460
St. Pancras lunacy inquiry, the, 205
St. Petersburg, antirabic vaccination in, 109; small-pox in, 965
Salaries of medical officers of fever hospitals, 875
Salford, the epidemic of peripheral neuritis at, 1587, 1683, 1726
Saline infusions, subcutaneous, in pneumonia, 900; in fatal malignant endocarditis and right embolic hemiplegia, 906
Salkowski, E., Practicum der physiologischen und pathologischen Chemie, *rev.*, 1026
Salol, treatment of small-pox by, 127
Salsomaggiore as a health resort, 435
Salt lake cure, the, 594
Samaritan, a good, 1755
Sambon, L., the experiments of on malaria, 847, 942, 949, 1266, 1679; the resting position of "Anopheles," 1158
Samways, D. W., lemons for the South African hospitals, 755; the strength of the hypertrophied bladder, 1771
Sanatoria, rate-supported, for consumptives, 405; construction and arrangement of, 431; for consumptives, books on, 703; in Italy, 863; progress of treatment of consumption of in England, 902; people's in France, 995; for the consumptive pauper, 1122, 1201
Sanatorium for consumptives at Dundee, 769; a popular for tuberculosis in Italy, 932; for consumptives in Cheshire, 1122; private, for consumptives, 1296; in the Ochil Hills, 1323; for consumptives in Portugal, 1685
Sandringham, convalescent home for invalided officers at, 115
San Francisco, the plague at, 1048, 1133; quarantine against tuberculosis at, 1565
Sanitary inspectors. *See* Inspectors
—— knowledge in 1800, the state of, 1859
Sanitation, rural, some problems in, 290; in camps, 634; in Scotland, 1291; of Stroud and Nailsworth, 1543; village, 1544
San Remo, the home for ladies at, 1303
Sarcoma, some remarkable cases of, 1259; central, of lower jaw after enucleation, 1314; of the stomach, 1642; of kidney, nephrectomy for by Langenbuch's method, 1780; melanotic, of liver, 1789
Sarcomata of the brain, blastomycetes in, 1462
Sardinia, an antimalaria league in, 110
Sarell, Dr. R., death of, 961
Sassari, antirabic institute at, 104
Saundby, R., and the Coventry public dispensary, 457, 608, 751: influenza as it affects the nervous system, 883; on gastric ulcer, 892; Llandrindod Wells as a health resort, 1196; non-tuberculous meningitis, 1315; Lectures on Renal and Urinary Diseases, *rev*, 1383; the sex of patients suffering from gastric ulcer, 1613
Savage, G. H., travel, its use and abuse in the treatment of mental diseases, 1526
—— Dr. H., death of, 1058
—— W. G., a case of plague from a pathological and clinical point of view, 1232
Sawyer, Sir J., the University of Birmingham, 595; on ambidexterity, 1302; the causes and cure of insomnia, 1551, 1627
Saxer, F., Pneumonomykosis Aspergillina, *rev.*, 228
Sayre, Dr. L. A., death of, 965; obituary notice of, 1752
Scalp, bacteriology of an abscess under the, 1502
Scarlatina. *See* Fever scarlet
Scarlet fever. *See* Fever
Schäfer, Dr. M., death of, 781
Schaeffer, O., Atlas und Grundriss der Gynäkologie, *rev.*, 749
Scharlieb, Mrs. M. A. D., treatment of fibroids, 720; vaginal hysterectomy for cancer, its limitation and results, 721; post-partum

hæmorrhage, 726; conservative surgery of tubes and ovaries, 734
Schetelig, Dr, A., death of, 66
Schiff, E., treatment of hypertrichosis by *x* rays, 1148
Schlagintweit, F., mineral waters and baths in nephritis, 435
Scholarship, the Heath, award of, 179
Scholtz, cultivation of the bacillus of leprosy, 1210
School of Anatomy, Mr. Cooke's, instruction at, 492
——— Catholic University Medical, instruction at, 499; the Chair of Materia Medica at, 1829
——— Instruction, Volunteer Ambulance, classes at, 460, 608
——— of Medicine of the Royal Colleges, Edinburgh, students at, 132; instruction at, 497
——— of Medicine for Women, London, distribution of prizes at, 68; instruction at, 492: scholarships, etc., at, 526, 1145; opening address at, 992; opening of session at, 1045; the rebuilding of, 1415
——— of Physic in Ireland, instruction at, 499
——— of Tropical Medicine, Liverpool, the malaria expedition of to Nigeria, 98, 1534; news from expeditions of, 375, 443; instruction at, 509; the expedition of on yellow fever, 656
——— of Tropical Medicine, London, instruction at, 508; opening address at, 977; opening of session at, 1041
Schools, medical visitation of, 43; and diphtheria infectivity, 90; barrack, exhibition of work of scholars in, 110; elementary, tuberculosis in, 443; medical, opening of, 516; medical, advertisements of, 1143; medical, entries at the, 1206, 1278; runs at, 1484; medical, in the United States, 1804
——— of Surgery of the Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, instruction at, 499
Schrotter, L. v., Erkrankungen der Gefasse, *rev.*, 929
Science and practice, Dr. G. V. Poore on, 984
Sciences, preliminary instruction in, 506
Scilly Isles, the, as a health resort, 1547
Scirrhus, atrophic mammary, 1642
Scissors, new frænum, 1576
Sclerotics, dark, and fragilitis ossium, 222
Scotland, annual report of the Registrar-General for, 386; Poor-law medical officers in, 1036, 1139, 1287; pauper confinements in, 1145; sanitation in, 1291; lunacy in, 1323; procurators-fiscal and medical practitioners in, 1414
Scott, A. T., sterilisable wire-gauze splints, 1112
——— B., an improved Paul's tube, 1448
——— G. M., cancer mortality in East Essex, 420
——— Mr. H. A., death of, 608
——— J., lectures to midwives and monthly nurses, 1345, 1474, 1537
——— J. G., contagiousness of leprosy, 959
——— K., alveolar carcinoma of eyelid, 94; treatment of lachrymal obstructions, 1102: dacrocystitis aggravans resembling tumour of face, 1104
——— L., diet in the treatment of disease, 1081; some working bearing upon the preventive treatment of oxylate of lime, gravel, and calculus, 1093
——— R. J. H., a successful case of enterectomy for malignant disease of the transverse colon causing intestinal obstruction, 663
——— W. G., professional secrecy, 958
Scurvy, infantile, an explanation of the cause of with suggestions as to its prevention, 573
Sea, the and antitoxins, 135
Seaforth, epidemic peripheral neuritis at, 1591
Seaports, our, and the plague, 439
Sea voyages, 704, 1222
Seaweed and the pollution of sea water, 864
Secrecy, professional, 132, 462, 697, 958, 1616; in the learned profession, the ethics of, 140
Secretion, changes in volume of the submaxillary gland accompanying, 842
Section of Diseases of Children, abstract of proceedings of, 325, 353; report of proceedings of, 562
——— of Laryngology and Otology, abstract of proceedings of, 326, 353; report of proceedings of, 636
——— of Medicine, abstract of proceedings of, 322, 347; report of proceedings of, 877
——— of Navy, Army, and Ambulance, abstract of proceedings of, 327, 354; resolution passed by, 327, 621; loan collection of, 356; report of proceedings of, 617; leading article on, 676
——— of Obstetrics and Gynæcology, abstract of proceedings of, 323, 349; recommendation to Council from, 323, 709; report of proceedings of, 705
——— of Ophthalmology, abstract of proceedings of, 325, 352; report of proceedings of, 1019, 1101
Section of Pathology, abstract of proceedings of, 324, 351; report of proceedings of, 907
——— of Pharmacology and Therapeutics, abstract of proceedings of, 325, 353; report of proceedings of, 1069
——— of Physiology, abstract of proceedings of, 324, 351; report of proceedings of, 735, 829
——— of Psychology, abstract of proceedings of, 324, 350; recommendation of to Council as to title, 351, 829; report of proceedings of, 789; leading article on, 848
——— of State Medicine, abstract of proceedings of, 323, 349; report of proceedings of, 405
——— of Surgery, abstract of proceedings of, 323, 348; report of proceedings of, 996, 1161
——— of Tropical Diseases, abstract of proceedings of, 326, 354; report of proceedings of, 529
Seeds, sterilisation of by heat, 45
Seegen, J., Die Zuckerbildung im Thierkörper, *rev.*, 97
Sellick, Major J. H., death of, 1753
Senator, Professor, celebration of twenty-fifth year of professorship of, 1131
Senecio jacobœa, the physiological action of, 212
Senegal, the plague in, 257
Senegambia, yellow fever in, 846
"Sentimental Tommy," the death of, 1760, 1831
Sepsis, oral, as a cause of disease, 215, 616
Septicæmia, puerperal, antistreptococcus serum in a case of, 583; after extraction of teeth, 1755
Sequeira, J. H., light treatment of lupus, 1532
Sergeant, H., the bleaching of corks, 468
Serjeant-surgeons, note on, 968
Serum, antistreptococus, in erysipelas, 18, 748; in puerperal septicœmia, 583; in fatal malignant endocarditis and right embolic hemiplegia, 906; in pulmonary tuberculosis, 1158
——— antitetanus, a case of acute (traumatic) tetanus successfully treated by, 1495; a fatal case of traumatic tetanus treated with, 1779
Serumtheraphy, discussion on at Ipswich, 1078
Servants, attendance on, 1060, 1224
Servia, sanitary administration in, 1804
Services, the Royal medical, 473
Sewage, purification of at Leicester, 185, 393; discussion at Ipswich on treatment of, 406; the bacterial purification of, 933, 1113, 1124, 1812
Sewell, Dr. C. B., the will of, 700
Sewer gas and gully traps, 1337
Sewers, responsibility of local authorities as to, 1480
Sex, of patients suffering from gastric ulcer, 1613, 1688; of offspring, 1623; the essential factor in the causation of, 1709, 1832
Sexual funct on, insanity, and crime, the correlation between, 789
Seychelles, medical appointments in, 522
Sharkey, S. J., on Sir H. Acland, 1286
Sharp, D., The Cambridge Natural History: Insects, *rev.*, 1194
——— G., South African plants in the treatment of dysentery, 967
Shaw, H. B., transfacial bullet wounds, 1314
Shaw-Mackenzie, J. A., the remoter consequences of gonorrhœa, 127; the natural history of fibroids and recent improvements in their treatment, 1056
Sheffield, correspondence from, 122, 1404; the Royal Infirmary, 122, 1404; the Hospital Saturday Fund, 122; the antivivisection agitation, *ib.*; the Medico-Chirurgical Society, 1405; proposed new hospital, *ib.*; the prevention of tuberculosis in, 1529
Sheild, M., some remarkable cases of sarcoma, 1259
Shennan, T., classification of diseases, 1820
Sherlock, Dr. J. L., death of, 1417
Sherrington, C. S., the genesis of emotion, 110
Ships, infectious diseases on board of, 634
Shock, caused by high explosives, 1437; surgical, warmth in, 1460
Shore, H. G., irregular heart in a youth, 1148
Short, T. S., subcutaneous rheumatic nodules without obvious joint trouble, 1643
Shorthand for medical students, 72, 527
Shuttleworth, C. E., Mentally Deficient Children, their Treatment and Training, *rev.*, 25
Sibbald, J. B., corns on the sole, 468
——— Dr. T. M., death of, 699
Sierra Leone, medical appointments in, 521
Simpson, F. O., the Pathological Statistics of Insanity, *rev.*, 24
——— Professor P. A., death of, 443
Sinclair, F. H., the open-air treatment in Ireland, 1097, 1785
——— W. J., the proposed meeting of the International Congress of Obstetrics and Gynæcology, 60; the Council of the Manchester Medical Guild and lectures to midwives, 1613; retroflexion of the gravid uterus, 1708
Singer, D., acute emphysematous gangrene, 1641
Sinus, lateral, two cases of thrombosis of, 646; frontal, two cases of empyema of, 647: frontal, radical cure of empyema of, 1313; thrombosis of, 1402
Sinuses, sphenoidal and ethmoidal blindness due to disease of, 1776
Skeleton, the human, developmental changes in, 773
Skin, defence of the against microbes, 312; hyaline degeneration of the, 1441; lesions of produced by the Roentgen rays, 1598
Skull, human, grooves on the, 772; iron nut and screw removed from, 1643
Skulls of newborn children, indentations in, 1786
Sleman, Major R., dinner to, 1620
Small-pox in London, 111; treatment of by salol, 127; in Glasgow, 247, 310; at Stalybridge, 464; temporary *v.* permanent hospitals for, 767; in the United States, 785; isolation of, 945; in Edinburgh, 964; in St. Petersburg, 965; after limited exposure, 968; in Hull, 1036; and vaccination in Germany, 1383; in Paris, 1533, 1602
Smith, D. L., sea voyages, 704
——— E., conjunctival diphtheria, risk of infection, 91
——— Captain, F., Waterberg Hot Springs, Warmbad, Transvaal as a health resort, 1465
——— F., treatment of corns, 616
——— H., "treatment" in gynæcological cases, 1190
——— N., on curvature of the spine, flat-foot, and knock-knee, 578, 579; ambidexterity, a plea for its general adoption, 579; on infantile paralysis, 582; on subdiaphragmatic abscess, 1000; injuries to internal lateral ligament and internal semilunar cartilage of knee-joint, 1175; the open operation for talipes equinovarus, 1186, 1288
——— R. P., the prevention of insanity, 340; sexual function, insanity, and crime, 792; epileptic insanity, 794; insanity in lead workers, 804; delirious mania, 809; organo-therapeutics in mental disease, 823; blood pressure in the insane, 826; peripheral neuritis and insanity, *ib.*
——— Dr. R. S., obituary notice of, 1141
——— T. F. H., prevalence of mischievous customs, 868
——— W., municipalities and lodging-houses, 423
——— W. G., the teaching of pharmacology, 292: the treatment of internal hæmorrhages, 1069; treatment of gouty eczema, 1083; open-air treatment in Ireland, 1098
——— W. J., the diagnosis and surgical treatment of tropical liver abscess, 549
——— W. Ramsay, the Adelaide Hospital, 608
——— W. Robert, Diphtheria, the Harben Lectures for 1899, *rev.*, 1715
Smyly, W. J., notification of puerperal fever, 706; treatment of fibroid, 716; post-partum hæmorrhage, 726
Snake venom, some researches into the nature and action of, 217
Snow, H., ambidexterity, 1472
Société de Biologie de Paris, the plague bacillus, 1532
——— Française de Secours aux Blessés Militaires, the work of, 1457
Societies, amalgamated, friendly appointments under, 698; friendly, and death certificates, 967; female friendly, 1227; friendly and the medical profession, 1267; friendly and their medical officers, 1825
Society of Anæsthetists, annual dinner of, 1318; meeting of, 1504, 1574
——— Antitobacco, French, the Negus and, 1816
——— Antivivisection, appeal for subscriptions for "plan of campaign" of, 948
——— Balneological and Climatiological, British, meeting of, 1503
——— the Botanical. *See* Society Royal
——— the Charity Organisation and inebriety in women, 1334
——— the Childhood, lectures at, 1293
——— Clinical, Chelsea, officers, etc., of, 24; president's address, 1150; meeting of, 1712
——— Clinical, Ipswich, meeting of, 1318, 1711
——— Clinical, of London, the coming session of, 845; president's address, 1149, 1189; a case of acute actinomycosis, 1189; three cases of gastrotomy for hæmatemesis, 1190; plastic

operation for rectal incontinence, 1313; myositis ossificans progressiva, *ib.*; radical cure of frontal sinus empyema, *ib.*; growth in left tonsillar region, *ib.*; intractable ulceration of the palate and lips, *ib.*; hæmophilia with disease of the knee-joint, *ib.*; cutaneous carcinomatosis, *ib.*; congenital cystic kidneys, 1314; transfacial bullet wounds, *ib.*; hæmorrhage into the spinal cord, *ib.*; central sarcoma of the lower jaw after operation, *ib.*; sequel to a case of hydatid of the liver showing the results of abdominal section on ascites, 1440; diastolic cardiac sound causing spurious reduplication of second sound at apex (sometimes called the the third sound of the heart), *ib.*; thrombosis of inferior vena cava and of left iliac and femoral veins simulating perforating gastric ulcer, 1569; late syphilitic pyrexia (intermittent essential fever of syphilis), 1570; splenectomy for wandering spleen, *ib*; nephritis without albuminuria, *ib.*; ankylostomiasis, 1784; hæmatoporphyrinuria, *ib.*; suppurative pericarditis, incision and drainage, death, *ib.*; sodium urate in gonorrheal rheumatism, *ib.*

Society, Clinical, of Manchester, list of officers of, etc., 1447; meeting of, 1645

——— Clinical, Newcastle-on-Tyne, meeting of, 1381

——— Dermatological of Great Britain and Ireland, meeting of, 1380, 1645

——— Epidemiological, the jubilee of the, 176; presidential address, 1572

——— French for Colonial Expansion, organisation of special branch of, 948

——— Gynæcological, British, indications for removal of the uterine appendages, 21; specimens, 22, 226, 1191, 1444, 1728; meeting of at Buxton, 225; untoward results following abdominal surgery, *ib.*; "treatment" in gynæcological cases, 1190; some new methods in pelvic operations in the female, 1443; annual dinner of, 1690; abdominal cases, 1788; paper, *ib.*

——— Harveian, of London, early operations in appendicitis, 1259; annual dinner of, 1690; meeting of, 1791

——— Health, Edinburgh, lectures of, 1417

——— Hunterian, meeting of, 1503

——— Incorporated, of Trained Masseuses, the work of, 466

——— Laryngological, Italian congress of, 284

——— Laryngological of London, meeting of, 1644

——— Macclesfield General Burial, rates o payment of, 1401

——— Medical, Accrington and District, medical legislation and the medical profession, 957

——— Medical, Birkenhead, meeting of, 1645

——— Medical, Bournemouth, meeting of, 1505, 1645

——— Medical, Continental Anglo-American, annual meeting of, 1219

——— Medical, Folkestone, meeting of, 1192, 1447

——— Medical, Glasgow Southern, list of officers of, 1110; annual dinner of, 1317; plague, 1379, 1570; specimens, 1380: meeting of, 1792

——— Medical, of Japan, remarks on, 785

——— Medical, Kidderminster, meeting of, 1712

——— Medical of London, some remarkable cases of sarcoma, 1259; arthritis in association with appendicitis, *ib.*; chronic follicular colitis, 1441; mollities ossium, *ib.*; vascular swelling connected with the thyroid, 1441; congenital locomotor ataxia, *ib.*; adenoma sebaceum, *ib.*; hyaline degeneration of the skin, *ib.*; Baker's cysts of the leg, 1442; alopecia areata with baldness, *ib.*; results of untreated fractures, *iq.*; the diagnosis and treatment of thoracic aneurysm, 1571, 1710

——— Medical, Manchester meeting of, 1110; the open-air treatment of tuberculosis, 1446; chronic intussusception treated by colotomy and Maunsell's operation, 1788; melanotic sarcoma of liver, 1789; paper, *ib.*

——— Medical, Midland, uterus removed by abdominal section, 1643; subcutaneous rheumatic nodules without obvious joint trouble, *ib.*; iron nut and screw removed from the skull, *ib.*; gastro-jejunostomy, 1644; paper, *ib.*; Charcot's disease, 1788; uterus with lacerated cervix and vagina, *ib.*; other communications, *ib.*

——— Medical, Newport, officers of, 1381; meeting of, *ib.*

——— Medical, Northumberland and Durham, annual meeting, 1121; ordinary meeting, 1191, 1712

Society, Medical Officers of Health, annual dinner of, 1268

——— of Medical Phonographers, examination in shorthand by, 72

——— Medical Protection, London and Counties, appeal for information as to S. J. Sherman, 1475

——— Medical, Rochdale and District, meeting of, 1381, 1792

——— Medical Sickness, Annuity, and Life Assurance Friendly, meeting of Executive Committee of, 101, 1115, 1389, 1737

——— Medical, Stockport and District, resolution of as to paragraph in "Cheshire County News," 1615

——— Medical, Southport, list of officers of, 1381; meeting of, *ib.*

——— Medical, South-West London, meeting of, 1317, 1712

——— Medical, Ulster, presidential address, 1405, 1485; meeting of, 1792

——— Medical, University College, London, annual public night of, 1213

——— Medical, Windsor and District, meeting of, 1319, 1712

——— Medical, York, opening of winter session of, 1207

——— Medico-Chirurgical, Bradford, president's address, 1316; a case of uræmia, *ib.*; specimens, *ib.*; meeting of, 1711

——— Medico-Chirurgical, Bristol, annual meeting of, 1318; meeting of, 1645, 1792

——— Medico-Chirurgical, Edinburgh, residual urine in cases of enlarged prostate, 94; paralysis of the vertical movements of the eye with conservation of the lateral conjugate deviation, 95; Landry's paralysis, *ib.*; cases and specimens, 95, 1444; operations for undescended testicle, 1444; unusual multiple tumours, *ib.*; office-bearers, etc., *ib.*; Professor Chiene's experience in South Africa, 1781; locomotor ataxia with double extensor response, 1783; glioma of brain, *ib.*; cases, specimens, etc., *ib.*

——— Medico-Chirurgical, Leeds and West Riding, presidential address, 1317; aneurysm of the coronary arteries, *ib.*; intestinal suture, *ib.*; other communications, *ib.*; Landry's paralysis, 1378; diphtherial paralysis, *ib.*; cases, specimens, etc., *ib.*

——— Medico-Chirurgical, Mirfield and District, meeting of, 1644

——— Medico-Chirurgical, Nottingham, meeting of, 1380, 1504, 1701

——— Medico-Chirurgical, Sheffield, meeting of, 1319, 1380, 1405, 1710; tuberculous obstruction of the bowels, 1445; pyloroplasty for gastric ulcer, *ib.*; colotomy for rectal cancer, *ib.*; hysterectomy for cancer, *ib.*; acute inversion of uterus, *ib.*; cases, *ib.*

——— Medico-Chirurgical, West Kent, list of officers of, 1193; meeting of, 1193, 1446

——— Medico-Chirurgical, West London, list of officers of, 96; meeting of, 1192, 1447

——— National Deposit Friendly, the British Medical Association and the scale of fees of, 1340, 1401

——— Neurological of London, the Hughlings Jackson lecture of, 1397

——— Obstetrical, Edinburgh, suppression of urine following cystitis, 22; Cæsarean section followed by subperitoneal hysterectomy, *ib.*; cleansing of the peritoneum during cœliotomy, *ib.*; treatment of eclampsia, 23; specimens, 23; honorary fellows of, 179; dinner of, 206; the treatment of dysmenorrhœa, 223; presidential address, 1500; extroversion of the bladder, 1501; cleidotomy, 1502; election of officers, *ib.*; indentations in skulls of newborn children, 1786; eclampsia at the sixth month with successful labour at full time, 1787; specimens, *ib.*

——— Obstetrical, of London, Porro-Cæsarean hysterectomy, 92; specimens, 92, 1110, 1442; adenoma of the body of the uterus, 1109; subcutaneous symphysiotomy, *ib.*; an anomalous case of ectopic pregnancy, probably ovarian, 1442; repeated ectopic gestation, *ib.*; retroflexion of the gravid uterus, 1708; the essential factor in the causation of sex, 1709

——— Obstetrical and Gynæcological, Glasgow, Glasgow maternity hospitals past and present, 1642

——— Obstetrical and Gynæcological, North of England, meeting of, 24, 1711; cases of tubal gestation, 1316; cases and specimens, 1317

——— Odontological, of Great Britain, officers, etc., of, 24

——— Ophthalmological, of the United Kingdom, "holes" at the macula, 94; optic nerve tumour, *ib.*; pseudo-glioma, *ib.*; alveolar carcinoma of eyelid, *ib.*; card specimens, 94, 1261, 1443; blindness from bullet wound of the orbit, 1260; orthoptic treatment of convergent squint in young children, *ib.*; cysticercus of the eye, 1261; influence of the eye on the growth of the orbit, 1443; etiology of lamellar cataract, *ib.*; cases, 1787

Society, Orthopædic, British, meeting of, 1380

——— Otological of the United Kingdom, annual dinner of, 1655; meeting of, 1791

——— Pathological, of London, pathology of tropical dysentery, 20; yellow fever, *ib.*; the way in which bones break, *ib.*; mosquitos and malaria, *ib.*; diphtheria occurring spontaneously in the horse, 21; excretion of diphtheria toxin in the urine, *ib.*; composition and action of Brown-Séquard's fluid, *ib.*; neutralisation of media, *ib.*; the pathogenesis of rheumatic fever, 1188; pulmonary valvulitis with stenosis, 1189; card specimens, 1189, 1500; phloridzin glycosuria, 1378; cardiac reflexes, *ib.*; pulmonary muscular mechanism, *ib.*; fibroma of tongue, 1499; spheroidal-celled carcinoma arising in a "supernumerary nipple," *ib.*; pseudo-actinomycosis, *ib.*; two cases of acute yellow atrophy, 1500; acute emphyematous gangrene, 1641; a case of atrophic mammary scirrhus, 1642; hæmangeio-sarcoma of breast, *ib.*; cystic adenoma of the adrenal, *ib.*; sarcoma of the stomach *ib.*; the relation of chronic mastitis to tumour formation, 1785

——— Pathological, of Manchester, list of officers of, 1192; meeting of, 1192, 1504

——— Pathological, Reading, meeting of, 1193

——— Pediatric, Philadelphia, report of Milk Commission of, 1602

——— Physical, of Guy's Hospital, address by Sir S. Wilks, 1121; bird life in the Arctic regions, *ib.*; conversazione, *ib.*

——— for the Prevention of Consumption in the County of Durham, annual report of, 1529

——— for the Prevention of Premature Burial, formation of in America, 381

——— Red Cross, meeting of Cape of Good Hope Branch of, 776

——— Red Cross, French, the work of, 1457

——— Red Cross, Italian, annual report of, 947

——— for the Relief of Widows and Orphans of Medical Men, meeting of quarterly court of directors of, 148, 1225; appeal for funds of, 1468, 1612

——— Roentgen Ray of the United States, organisation of, 139

——— Royal, the presidency of, 1332; award of Darwin medal of, 1516; anniversary meeting of, 1640; the president's address, *ib.*; medals, *ib.*; vote of thanks to Lord Lister, *ib.*; election of president and report of council, *ib.*

——— Royal, Edinburgh, annual meeting and list of officers, 1293; the feeding of the working classes, 1390

——— Royal Botanical, Professor Oliver and the, 1035, 1287, 1406

——— Royal Medical, Edinburgh, the Indian Plague Commission, 1451

——— Royal Medical and Chirurgical, wind exposure and phthisis, 1258; the after-results of 40 consecutive cases of vaginal hysterectomy performed for cancer of the uterus, 1439; an undescribed crystalline urinary deposit, 1569; suggestions for a possible improvement in the method of removing stones and morbid growths from the interior of the bladder, *ib.*; perineal urethrotomy and cystotomy through a transverse superficial incision after Celsus, *ib.*; discussion on malaria, 1708

——— School Dentists' meeting of, 1791

——— Scottish Self-Control, the objects of, 1481

——— for the Study of Disease in Children, incorporation of, 311; meeting of, 1446, 1644

——— for the Study of Inebriety and the relation of heredity to the production of inebriety, 376

——— Surgical, Italian, congress of, 1462

——— Therapeutic, American, organisation of, 748

——— Therapeutical, Manchester, meeting of, 1502

——— of Trained Masseuses. *See* Society Incorporated, etc.

Sodium phosphate, arsenic as an impurity of, 200

——— urate, in gonorrhœal rheumatism, 1784

Soldier, the, does he pay for medical attendance? 1267

Sole, corns on the, 403, 468

Solly, E., the Harrogate waters in respiratory diseases, 1403

Solly, S. E., influenza as it affects the nervous system, 882
Somers, A., scarlatina pemphigoides, 1311
Sommerville, D., on serumtherapy, 1080; diet in the treatment of disease, 1081; therapeutics of open air, 1097
Sound, the principles affecting conduction of by the bones of the head, 208
Soutar, J. G., sexual function, insanity, and crime, 792; epileptic insanity, 794; organotherapeutics in mental diseases, 823; peripheral neuritis and insanity, 828
South Africa, medical military arrangements in, 28, 47, 123, 1330; the administration of general hospitals in, 50, 440, 444, 679, 1035, 1216, 1535; Mr. J. Hutchinson on leprosy in, 125; the principal medical officer in, 244; sickness in the field force in, *ib.*; regulations for British practitioners in, 523; Red Cross work in, 593; Mr. Bowlby on the R.A.M.C. in, 851; enteric fever among troops in, 852; experiences of Mr. Paul Bush in, 951; prospects in, 1148; health resorts for phthisis in, 1296, 1760; income tax and service in, 1359; enteric fever in the army in, with remarks on inoculation, 1361; enteric fever in, effective sterilisation of excreta, 1369; honours for the war in, 1413; the plague in, 1521, 1530, 1586, 1678, 1737; closure of ports in, in consequence of plague, 1601; Professor Chiene on his experiences in, 1743, 1781
—— America, the plague in, 104
—— London, typhoid fever in, 1036
Southam, F. A., on recurrent appendicitis, 1763
Southend-on-Sea, housing of the working classes at, 681
Southwark, typhoid fever in, 1225
Spaight, H. W., gastro-intestinal catarrh, 1547
Spain, regulations for medical practitioners in, 524; cremation in, 872; ophthalmology in, 947; retirement of professors in, 1492; notification of infectious diseases in, 1657
Speculum, vaginal, with detachable weight and blades, 667, 788
"Spells," the treatment of, 109
Spencer, W. G., removal of superior cervical ganglion of sympathetic, 1177; some exceptional cases of gastric surgery, 1423; fibroma of tongue, 1499; spheroidal-celled carcinoma arising in a "supernumerary nipple," *ib.*; sodium urate in gonorrhœal rheumatism, 1784
Sphalangi (Cyprus) and its connection with anthrax, 558
Sphincter ani, plastic operation for, 1178, 1181
Sphygmograph, a digital, 840
Spicer, S., introductory address in the Section of Laryngology and Otology at the annual meeting of the British Medical Association, 345; intranasal treatment of ear disease, 640, 752; toxic paralysis of the larynx, 644; removal of post-nasal adenoids, 646; the vocal resonator, 650
Spine, curvature of, discussion of, 575
Spitting nuisance, the, 1803
Spittoons, pocket, 875
Spleen, enlargements of in children, 567; enlargement of, 1192; enlarged and displaced, successful removal of, 1428; rupture of, 1779
Splint for fractured humerus, 662
Splints, sterilisable wire gauze, 1112
Sprains of the internal lateral ligament of the knee, 1822
Springburn, contract medical practice in, 1529
Squint, convergent, orthoptic treatment of in young children, 1260
Squire, J. E., the augmentation of the Royal Army Medical Corps in war, 617; The Preservation of Health and the Hygiene of the Home, *rev.*, 1646
Staley, M. E., the Countess of Dufferin's fund, 695
Stalybridge, small-pox at, 464
Stanley, D., spasmodic movements of the head, 1373; hysterical tremor, *ib.*
—— H. M., An Outline Sketch of Psychology for Beginners, *rev.*, 665
Statements, reckless, 1477
Stedman, T. L., Twentieth Century Practice, *rev.*, 1025
Steen, R. H., The Evolution of Asylum Architecture and the Principles which ought to Control Modern Construction, *rev.*, 664
Steele, Mr. E. A. T., death of, 401
—— C., severe angina pectoris relieved by oxygen inhalations, 1568
—— F., double-channelled drainage tube, 1196
Steell, W. G., The Physical Signs of Pulmonary disease, *rev.*, 1715
Steevens, Colonel J., evidence of before the South African Hospitals Commission, 301
Steno's duct. *See* Duct
Stenosis, congenital hypertrophic of pylorus, 571; pulmonary, valvulitis with, 1189; pyloric gastro-enterostomy, death, 1635
Stephens, J. W. W., blackwater fever and malaria, 1406
Stephenson, F. L., the cy e in the field for medical service, 627
—— S., the etiology of phlyctenular affections of the eye, 1023; treatment of lachrymal obstructions, 1103; Contagious Ophthalmia, *rev.*, 1110
Stereoscopic photography, 72
Sterilisers, surgical, 467, 703
Sterilisation of seeds by heat, 45
Stevens, Mr., death of, 781
Stevenson, Dr. A., death of, 1141
—— E. Haab's electro-magnet, 1790
—— Captain J. S., death of, 395, 699
—— Surgeon-General W. F., evidence of before the Hospitals Commission, 861
Steward, F. J., suppurative pericarditis, incision and drainage, death, 1784
Stewart, C. B., on the methods of making antitoxic and preventive fluids, 1241
—— J., peripheral neuritis and insanity, 828
Stillbirth, the hydrostatic test of, 1567
Stilwell, G. R., minor infectious diseases among School Board children, 1535
Stings of insects, fatal results from, 679, 876
Stirling, sanitary congress at, 768
Stirling, A. W., ossified stylo-hyoid ligament, simulating a foreign body, 1296
Stockport, prosecution for unqualified practice at, 1541; extension of the infirmary at, 1757
Stoddart, F. W., detection of arsenic in beer, 1726
Stokes, Lady, message of sympathy from the Queen to, 682
—— Sir W., death of, 527; a visit to No. 7 General Hospital, Estcourt, Natal, 598; obituary notice of, 609; funeral of, 960
Stomach, some exceptional cases of surgery of the, 1423; chronic ulcer of and its sequelæ, the surgery of, 1631; hour-glass, and pyloric stenosis, gastro-enterostomy, death, 1635; sarcoma of the, 1642
Stomatitis, obstruction of Steno's duct caused by, 663
Stone, large, lithotomy for, 1377
—— crusher, perineal, 929
Stones, large, removal of from bladder, 1012, 1014
Stonham, C., the Imperial Yeomanry Hospital, 1386, 1449, 1527
Stourbridge, epidemic peripheral neuritis at, 1593
Straits Settlements, medical appointments in, 521
Strange, A., a Board of Guardians and their lunatics, 1620
Straton, C. R., the ethics of secrecy in the learned professions, 140
Street cries, 1733
Streptococcus, the rôle of in phthisis, 246
Stretton, J. L., insurance companies and the payment of medical referees, 957
Stridor, congenital, of infants, the causation of, 1561, 1748
Stritch, Dr., presentation to, 434
Stroud, the sanitation of, 1543
Strychnine, poisoning by, recovery, 1311
Stuart, Surgeon-Major W. J., death of, 395
Stuart-Low, W., on gastric ulcer, 891
Stuck, Dr. S. J., presentation to, 1544
Students, medical, shorthand for, 72, 527
Stupor or trance, protracted, 1497
Sturrock, A. C., a note on certain forms of "beer poisoning," 1815
Styloid process, dislocation of the, 1639
Subastragular amputation, substitution of for Syme's operation, 1169
Submaxiliary gland, changes in volume of the accompany secretion, 842
Substitute attendance in a midwifery case, 1756
Sugden, D'A., sea voyages, 704
Suicide in Prussia, 245
Sulphate of zinc, poisoning by, necropsy, 1706
Sunderland, the County of Durham Medical Union and Friendly Societies at, 1267, 1273
Sunshine, effect of on tubercle bacilli, 1438
Sunstroke and heat waves, 764
Superannuation, deductions for, 1480, 1544
—— Act. *See* Act
Suprarenal gland, extract of as a hæmostatic, 1307, 1615
Surbiton, private military hospital at, visit of Princess of Wales to, 584, 788
Surgeon, the, in the nineteenth century, 284, 468; the factory, 1616
Surgeons, certifying, the relation of the new Factory Act to, 69, 704; civil, in military hospitals, financial responsibility of, 962, 1059, 1142; the charges of, 1060; the volunteer, 1523
Surgery, war, in the early of the century, 468; conservative, of tubes and ovaries, 727; gastric, some exceptional cases of, 1423; of chronic ulcer of the stomach and its sequelæ, 1631; in 1800, 1856
Sutherland, D. G., cottages in rural districts, 420
—— G. A., the causation of the congenital stridor of infants, 1748
—— Captain, W. D., summer diarrhœa, 876
Suture, intestinal, 1317
"Swallowing" a diamond, 1208, 1296
Swayne, Mr. S. H., death of, 1351
Sweden, regulations for medical practitioners in, 524
Swettenham, Sir F. A., the pathological institute at Kwala Lumpor, 1202
Switzerland, regulations for medical practitioners in, 524, 1547; medical students in universities of, 1489
Sydenham, G. F., the vulgar errors and superstitions of West Somerset in relation to medicine, 1366
Sydney, the plague in, 178, 197, 257, 455, 956, 1136; correspondence from, 197, 455, 956, 1136, 1686; plague precautions in, 197; health statistics of, 455; Queen Victoria Consumption Hospital, *ib.*; Prince Alfred Hospital, *ib.*; Medical Bills, 956; Indecent Advertisements Acts, *ib.*; Australian Trained Nurses' Association, *ib.*; the Australian Natives' Association, 1136, 1686; Professor Anderson Stuart, 1136; investigation committee of the New South Wales Branch of the British Medical Association, 1686; the New Medical Bill, *ib.*; papers at the New South Wales Branch meeting, *ib.*
Sykes, Dr. J. F. J., presentation to, 1806
—— W., mode and rapidity of reduction of temperature under the antipyretic action of quinine, 1308
Syme's operation, substitution of subastragular amputation for, 1160
Symes, J. O., The Bacteriology of Everyday Practice, *rev.*, 1646
Symonds, C. J., central sarcoma of jaw after enucleation, 1114
Symons, Mr. G. J., memorial to, 1428
Symphysiotomy, subcutaneous, 1109
Sympson, E. M., pilocarpin in puerperal eclampsia, 868
Syphilis, the treatment of, 246; in Alaska, 1357; action of hot baths in, 1396; in the Royal Navy, 1497
Szymonowicz, L., Lehrbuch der Histologie und der mikroskopischen Anatomie, *rev.*, 928

T.

Tabes, the treatment of, 246; congenital, 1441; neuritis of posterior roots, preataxic stage of, 1491; with double extensor response, 1783
Tait, Lieutenant, fund for memorial to, 770
Talipes equino-varus, the open operation for, 1184, 1288
Tallerman treatment, the, 1414
Tapeworm, treatment of, 704, 1148, 1295, 1420
Targett, J. H., notification of puerperal fever, 708; cephalotripsy for the after-coming head, 709
Tattersall, C. H., epidemic peripheral neuritis, 1587, 1726
Taunton, Mr. T., death of, 1476
Taylor, F., introductory remarks at opening o Section of Diseases of Children at Ipswich, 562; on pneumonia in children, 564; on enlargements of the spleen in children, 570; on curvature of the spine, flat-foot, and knock-knee, 579; polyorromenitis or combined serous inflammations, 1693
—— G. G. S., dermatitis herpetiformis multiformis, 1445
—— H., treatment of diphtheria by iodine, 1375
—— H. F. L., urinary calculi lodging in the vagina, and suprapubic lithotomy for a large stone, 1377
—— H. P., medical officers of the Highlands and Islands of Scotland, 1056
—— J. W., A Manual of Gynæcological Practice for Students and Practitioners, *rev.*, 749; abdominal operations, the case of Dr. Imlach, 1056; aneurysm bursting into pericardial sac, 1639; tubal pregnancy, 1789; abdominal operations, the case of Dr. Imlach, 1822
Teale, T. P., on Sir H. Acland, 1349
Teeth, Hindu, 311; septicæmia after extraction of, 1755
Telephone, medical advice by, 703
Temperature, of underground railway tunnels, 595; of man after so-called "heat-stroke," 831

Temple of Asklepios at Epidaurus, chemical analysis of the water in the wells of, 42
Temple-Wright, Lieutenant-Colonel R., treatment of corns, 788; Ootacamund as a health resort, 1464
Tenant, landlord and, 306
Terminology (voice), 876
Terrier, on sterilisation, 1744
Testicle, congenitally misplaced and undescended, operations for, 1444, 1556
Testimonial, a nurse's, 1143
Testis, a contribution to the study of the vascular mechanism of, 1071
Tetanus, idiopathic, case of death in 36 hours from onset of symptoms, 223; in jute mills, 377; acute (traumatic) successfully treated by antitetanus serum, 1405; fatal traumatic, treated with antitetanus serum, 1779; traumatic in a child of 6½ years, antitoxin, recovery, 1780
——— antitoxin, traumatic tetanus treated with, 1780
Tew, J. S., the provision of cottages in rural districts and its bearing upon public health, 418, 420; municipalities and lodging-houses, 423
Theology, natural, and vaccination, 1620
Theory, the uses of, 1206
Thermometer, Fahrenheit's, the scale of, 1212, 1288, 1348, 1744, 1821
Thigh, amputation at hip-joint for gunshot fracture of, 657
Thin, G., notes on a case of blackwater fever, with a description of the microscopical appearances, 554; blackwater fever and malaria, 753
Thirst, real and artificial, 593
Thomas, W. T., subdiaphragmatic abscess complicating typhoid, 1790
Thompson, H., prevention of laceration of the perineum, 336
——— W. H., metabolism of the nucleins in birds, 830; anæsthetics and urinary secretion, 833; effect of anæsthetics on the kidneys, 839; physiology and the healing art, 1485; the need for the teaching of pathology, 1521
Thompson-Yates laboratories. *See* Laboratories
Thomson, J., enlargements of the spleen in children, 570; stenosis of pylorus, 573; the causation of the congenital stridor of infants, 1561
——— J. R., the Conciliation Board, 1054
——— StC., influenza as it affects the nervous system, 883; treatment of lachrymal obstructions, 1103; growth in left tonsillar region, 1313
——— Sir W., from Bloemfontein to Pretoria, 181; in Pretoria, 249; the Irish Hospital in Pretoria, 597, 1117; appointed surgeon-in-ordinary to the Queen, 1397; to retain surgeoncy to household of Lord Lieutenant, 1805
——— W. E., influence of the eye on the growth of the orbit, 1443
Thorburn, W., on varix, 1421
Thorington, J., Refraction and How to Refract, *rev.*, 1111
Thorne, Mrs. I., appointment of a lady locum tenens for a dispensary doctor, 872
Threadworms, treatment of, 1148, 1295, 1419
Thresh, J. C., some problems in rural sanitation, 290; modern systems of sewage treatment, 411; municipalities and lodging-houses, 423; food preservatives, 425
Thrombosis, of lateral sinus, two cases of, 646; of lateral sinus, case of, 1402
Thuringia, collective investigation of cancer in, 1209
Thursfield, H., sarcoma of the stomach, 1642
Thyroid gland, four cases of recurrent mammary carcinoma treated by extract of, 1167; vascular swelling connected with the, 1441
Thyroidin, apathy following the use of, 582
Tidey, S, the diagnosis of diphtheria, 1819
Tidswell, F., plague in Australia, 1802
Tientsin, the London Mission Hospital at, 401; the march to Pekin from, 1274
Tilley, H., intranasal treatment of ear disease, 640; toxic paralysis of the larynx, 644; two cases of chronic frontal sinus empyema presenting features of unusual interest, 647; radical cure of frontal sinus empyema, 1313
Tiplady, W., a case of compound dislocation of the wrist, 1375
Tirard, N., nature and varieties of pneumonia in children, 562, 564
Tobacco sine nicotine, 1759
Tobago, medical appointments in, 521
Tobin, R. F., splint for fractured humerus, 662
Todd, J., the National Vaccine Establishment, 465
Todd-White, A., the most frequent cause of summer diarrhœa, 394, 754; metabolic fever, 1707
Toll, Surgeon-Major J. T., death of, 700
Tommasi-Crudeli, Dr. C., obituary notice o 130; unveiling of bust of, 1716
Tongue, wasp sting of the, 1311, broma of, 1499; syphilitic diseases of the, 1761; excision of, 1789
Tonsillar region, left, growth in, 1313
Tonus, muscular, in relation to diseases of the nervous systems, 829
Tooth, H. H., enteric fever in the army in South Africa, with remarks on inoculation, 1368
Toronto, a consumption hospital for, 603; sanatorium for consumptives at, 1582
Toxæmia, mental disorders dependent on, 1526
Toxin, diphtheria, excretion of in the urine, 21
Tracheotomy in a child aged 4 months, 1188
Trachoma in school children, 1280
Tramps, and vagrants in relation to crimes and neuroses, 945; lunatic, at police stations, 1690
Trance or stupor, protracted, 1497
Transactions, of the Epidemiological Society of London, *rev.*, 25; of the South International Otological Congress, *rev.*, 1111; of the American Pediatric Society, *rev.*, *ib.*; of the German Society for the Study of Children's Diseases, *rev.*, *ib.*; of the Society of Alumni of Bellevue Hospital, *rev.*, *ib.*; of the American Orthopedic Society, *rev.*, *ib.*; of the Bombay Medical and Physical Society, *rev.*, 1448
Transvaal, the medical officerships of health of, 770; the black races of, 774
Travel, its use and abuse in the treatment of mental diseases, 1526
"Treatment" in gynæcological cases, 1190
Tredinnick, E., some of the sequelæ of cranial injuries, 1489
Trephining in meningeal hæmorrhage, 1314
Trevelyan, E. F., diphtherial paralysis, 1378
Treves, F., the surgeon in the nineteenth century, 284; the augmentation of the Royal Medical Corps in War, 618; a so-called "interview," 769; non-malignant stricture of rectum, 1004; on Mr. A. E. Elliott, 1752
Tring, an isolation hospital for, 584
Trinidad, medical appointments in, 521
Trippe, Simon, a forgotten English medical poet, 441
Tropics, Europeans in the, 443; suggestions for the improvement of sanitary and medical practice in, 553; otomycosis in the, 1773
Trotter, Dr. J., unveiling of monument to, 1225
Trusses, an instrument for measuring, 98
"Truth" on the equivalence of intoxication, 1734
Tschiview, treatment of syphilis and locomotor ataxy, 246
Tubby, A. H., the open operation for talipes equino-varus, 1186; some points in the treatment of spinal abscesses, 1774
Tube, Paul's, an improved, 1448
Tuberculin, the use of in lupus vulgaris, 1777
——— test, a practical note on the application of in cattle, 1201
Tuberculosis, the prevention of, 44, 1030, 1122, 1212, 1323, 1388, 1528, 1813; in Norway, 111; a catechism of, 347; local authorities and the prevention of, 411; in elementary schools, 443; in Hawaii, 756; consanguinity as a factor in the etiology of, 904; notification of in the United States, 907; a popular sanatorium for in Italy, 932; pulmonary, antistreptococcus serum in, 1158; the agglutination method for, 1160; in Ireland, 1214; pulmonary, invasion of, 1445; the open-air treatment of, 1446; vertebral, treatment of, 1462; and quarantine, 1565; pulmonary, prognosis and treatment in, 1566, 1617, 1693; the campaign against in France, 1657; in Iowa, 1678
Tuberculous lesions from a clinical point of view, 743
——— persons, care of in the State of New York, 1024
Tubes and ovaries, conservative surgery of, 727
Tuckey, T., the causation of sex, 1832
Tuke, T. S., lunacy laws and neuro-psychological diseases, 813; blood pressure in the insane, 826
Tully, Lieutenant-Colonel T., the Imperial War Fund, 184
Tumour, a large multilocular ovarian, 79; of optic nerve, 94; of face, dacryocystitis aggravans resembling, 1104; cerebral, with optic neuritis, 1105; submaxillary, 1379; abdominal, included fœtus, laparotomy for, 1428
Tumours, unusual multiple, 1444; the relation of chronic mastitis to formation of, 1785
Tunnels, underground railway, temperature of, 595
Tunnicliffe, F. W., a contribution to our knowledge of proteid metabolism in children, 1083
Turkey, the plague in, 36, 104; lunatics in, 442; regulations for medical practitioners in, 524; repression of quackery in, 1621
Turkish Empire, the plague in, 1810
Turner, A. L., removal of post-nasal adenoids 646; the vocal resonator, 650; the causation of the congenital stridor of infants, 1561
——— G., appointed medical officer of health for the Transvaal, 770
——— G. R., intractable ulceration of the palate and lips, 1313
——— J., acute delirious mania, 804
——— Sir W., on the R.A.M.C., 310; appreciation of, 677; presidential address to British Association for the Advancement of Science, 690
——— W. A., the treatment of epileptics in colonies, 309
Turney, W. P., lesions of brachial plexus, 1741
Twins, conjoined, operative separation of, 680
Typhoid fever. *See* Fever, enteric
Tyrrell, E. M., examination of lunatics under the Scottish Poor Law, 958
Tyson, W. J., ankylostomiasis, 1784

U.

Ulcer, gastric, the problems of, 885; gastro-pyloroplasty for, 1000, 1445; rodent, cured by Roentgen rays, 1210; perforating gastric, 1311; perforated gastric, 1379; rodent, unusual form of, 1445; rodent, treated with pure resorcin, 1567; rodent, development of from sebaceous cyst, *ib.*; sex of patients suffering from, 1613, 1618; chronic, of the stomach and its sequelæ, the surgery of, 1631
Ulceration, intractable of the palate and lips, 1313
Underhill, uterus with lacerated cervix and vagina, 1788
Unfit, marriage of the, 1516
Union, an American Medical Defence, 1459
——— Birmingham and District, Medical Practitioners, annual meeting of, 1417
——— County of Durham Medical and friendly societies in Sunderland, 1267, 1273
——— Medical Defence, Limited, the balance-sheet of, 460, 546
——— Midland Medical, organisation of, 754; annual meeting, list of officers, etc., 1516
——— University of London Graduates, formation and objects of, 595
United States, notification of phthisis in, 30; loss of life by lightning in, 97; cremation in the, 104; medical defence in, 367; deaths by violence in the, 376; regulations for British practitioners in, 524; graduates in professional schools and colleges in, 782; small-pox in, 785; notification of tuberculosis, 907; the medical profession in the, 1360; hospitals in the, 1516; "honorary" degrees in, 1548; medical schools in the, 1804
Universities, Austrian, female students in, 854
University of Aberdeen, graduation ceremony, 266; regulations of as to medical and surgical degrees, 484; instruction at, 496; regulations of as to diplomas in State Medicine, 514; donation to funds of, 1827
——— of Adelaide, statistics as to, 588
——— of Athens, chair of hygiene and bacteriology at, 742
——— of Berlin, chair of hydrotherapy at, 202; the teaching staff of, 872; instruction in massage at, 1280
——— of Birmingham, regulations of as to medical and surgical degrees, 479; regulations as to State Medicine at, 512; regulations of as to degrees in dentistry, 525; Sir J. Sawyer on, 595; opening address at, 988; representative of on the General Medical Council, 1038; first session of medical faculty of, 1120; distribution of prizes, *ib.*; degree examination for past students, 1479
——— of Bordeaux, lectures on tropical medicine at, 1131
——— of Brussels, degrees for practitioners at, 511; pass lists, 1540
——— of Buda-Pesth and degrees for women, 1417, 1621
——— of Cambridge, proposed new medical buildings for, 31; regulations of as to medical and surgical degrees, 476; post-graduate study at, 509; regulations as to State Medicine at, 512; examination in sanitary science, 784, 1289; opening of term at, 1047; dates of medical examination, 1223; degrees, 1223, 1356, 1619; appointments, 1289, 1356, 1754; Gedge Prize, 1289; matriculation, *ib*; benefactions, 1356, 1414; deprivation of degrees, 1356; examiners, 1414; Cambridge Philosophical Society, *ib.*; the Humphry museum at, 1524; medical examinations, 1619; honorary degree, *ib.*

Walsingham medals, 1754; affiliation, *ib.*; pass lists, 1837
University of Dublin, graduation ceremony at, 67; regulations of as to medical and surgical degrees, 485; regulations of as to degrees in State Medicine, 516; the Purser medal at, 1200; conferring of degrees at, 1827
——— of Durham, regulations of as to medical and surgical degrees, 478; degrees for practitioners at, 510, 1064, 1227; regulations of as to degrees in State Medicine, 513; pass lists, 784, 871, 963; conferring of degrees at, 1058
——— of Edinburgh, pass lists, 67, 265, 396; dinner to assistants at, 70; regulations of as to medical and surgical degrees, 481; post-graduate study at, 509; regulations of as to degrees in State Medicine, 514; the parliamentary election to, 1058; hours of medical classes at, 1059, 1143; inaugural address at, 1216; graduation ceremony, 1289; and the puffing of drugs, 1734; numbers of students in medicine and sciences, 1754
——— of Glasgow, the professorship of clinical medicine at, 46, 855; pass lists, 201, 1143; graduation ceremony, 265, 1414; regulations of as to medical and surgical degrees, 482; instruction at, 498; opening of the medical faculty at, 1277; the Waltonian Lectureship in Ophthalmology at, 1805
——— of Graz, the deanship of, 662
——— of Heidelburg, the chair of anatomy at, 785
——— of London, the new statutes for, 40; notice as to election of representatives on convocation of, 201; pass lists, 264, 1619, 1754; the remaking of, 310; gift of £1,000 to, 374; the new senate of, 439, 1126; regulations of as to medical and surgical degrees, 476; instruction at, 497; degrees for practitioners at, 510; regulations as to State medicine at, 512; books for Preliminary Scientific Examination of, 615; the reconstituted Senate of, 677; candidates for convocation of, 767, 852, 963; books for the B.S. examination of, 876; medical students and the, 1031; the parliamentary election to, 1058; election to Senate of, 1143, 1205, 1525; the reconstitution of, 1266; meeting of Senate of, 1395; the medical examinations of the, 1455, 1478, 1731; meeting of Academic Council and Council for External Students, 1461; the reformed and London diplomates, 1447, 1535, 1746, 1819; the matriculation examination of, 1515, 1614, 1623, 1688, 1748, 1819; appointment of Boards of Studies for, 1519; meeting of medical faculty of, 1597, 1799
——— McGill, Montreal, annual commencement at, 132; the work of, 1805
——— of Melbourne, statistics as to, 588; the new bacteriological laboratory at, 1053
——— New Brunswick, celebration of centenary of, 132
——— of New York, medical immortals in the Hall of Fame of, 596
——— of Otago, statistics as to, 588
——— of Oxford, pass lists, 201; regulations of as to medical and surgical degrees, 475; regulations as to State medicine at, 512
——— Royal, of Ireland, pass lists, 201, 397, 1144; regulations of as to medical and surgical degrees, 485; regulations of as to diploma in State Medicine, 515
——— of St. Andrews, a chair of anatomy at, 377, 682, 1058; regulations of as to medical and surgical degrees, 493; regulations of as to degrees in State Medicine, 515; the parliamentary election to, 1058; opening address at, 1217; meeting of general council of, 1755
——— of Sydney, statistics as to, 588
——— Victoria, degrees at, 132; pass lists, 397; regulations of as to medical and surgical degrees, 477; regulations as to State Medicine at, 512; meeting of convocation of, 1356
——— of Vienna, mixed medical classes in, 1268; the chair of surgery at, 1757
——— of Zurich, female attendants at, 951
Uræmia, a case of, 1316
Uric acid, the formation of, 735
Urinal, an infant, 1576
Urine, extraction of the diphtheria toxin in the, 21; suppression of following cystitis, 22; residual, in cases of enlarged prostate, 94; drinking of, 704, 876, 1064; anæsthetics and secretion of, 833; treatment of incontinence of, 1360
Urticaria, bullous, case of, 1375
Uruguay, regulations for British practitioners in, 524
Uterus, indications for removal of appendages of, 21; ventrifixation for procidentia of in a girl aged 17, 92; case of inversion of, 222; complete inversion of of three years' duration, 734; adenoma of the body of, 1109; vaginal hysterectomy for cancer of, 1439; acute inversion of, 1445; conglutination and atresia of orifice of during parturition, 1639; gravid, retroflexion of, 1708; fibroids of becoming malignant, 1747; profuse hydroperitoneum complicating fibroids of, 1772; with lacerated cervix and vagina, 1788; fibroids of, 1790
Uvula, mechanical construction of, 1778

V.

Vaccination, antirabic, in St. Petersburg, 109; successful, grants for, 133, 400, 965, 1756; æsthetic, 177; parliamentary paper on, 588; a successful, 784; antiseptic, 875; a point in the law as to, 1060; antiseptic, 1061, 1292, 1544; and smallpox in Germany, 1383; consent to, 1544; and natural theology, 1620
——— Act. *See* Act
——— officers, the authority of to take proceedings, 1478
Vaccinators, public, the status of, 1459; public, and superannuation deductions, 1480; public, assessment of to income-tax, 1484; public, payment of for vaccination of well-to-do families, 1544
Vaccine and serum, antiplague, 1241, 1243, 1269; an anti-malarial, 1686
——— Establishment, the National, 400, 465
——— lymph, Dr. Chaumier's, 133
Vaccinia bodies, etc., 1472
Vagina, fibromyoma of the, 222; urinary calculi lodged in the, 1377; lacerated, 1788
Vagrants and tramps in relation to crimes and neuroses, 945; and irresponsible delinquents, 1208
Vallin, plague checked by destruction of rats, 1258
Valve, mitral, the diastolic expansion movement of the ventricles as a factor in compensation for disease of the, 895
Valvulitis, pulmonary, with stenosis, 1189
Van Heukelom, Dr. D. E. S., death of, 1824
Van Tussenbroek, C., human placentation in its second stage, 710
Varix, Mr. W. Thorburn on, 1421
Venereal disease in workhouse infirmaries, 1523, 1537
Ventricles, the diastolic expansion movement of the as a factor in compensation for disease of the mitral valve, 895, 1471
Ventrifixation for procidentia uteri in a girl aged 17, 92
Veterinary science, the relation of to human medicine, 1554
Vicar of Glaisdale, the, and the cure of cancer, 1733
Victuallers, licensed, the duty of to provide light refreshments, 854
Village sanitation, 1544
Vincent, Sir H., evidence of before the South African Hospitals Commission, 302
Vinegar, adulterated, 400
Vines, C. S., epidemic diarrhœa, 136, 336
Virchow, Professor R., the golden wedding of, 855
Vivisection, report of inspector on, 109; the Bishop of Barrow on, 1657
Voelcker, A., pathology of cirrhosis of the liver, 913, 917
Voice terminology, 876
Volunteers, promotions and appointments in medical staff of, 68, 131, 203, 395, 461, 696, 782, 870, 962, 1059, 1142, 1224, 1413, 1477, 1620, 1723, 1815; medical commands in, 203; medical organisation of, 618; brigade bearer companies for, 621; medical officers of, 1353, 1413, 1825; and the guard of honour for Austrslia, 1477
Volunteer Medical Staff Corps, promotions and appointments in 131, 395, 461, 782, 1413, 1477, 1620; annual meeting of No. 1 Company of, 1754
Volunteer surgeons, 1523

W.

Waggett, A., a case of Bezold's complication of suppurative mastoiditis, 650
Waldo, F.J., the prevention of summer diarrhœa, 44
——— H., treatment of ringworm, 967
Wales, Central, the spas of, 1349; lunacy in, 1453
Walford, E., notes on the introduction of a case of plague into the neighbourhood of Cardiff, 1232
——— W. G., a vigorous vestry, 199; sprains of the internal lateral ligament of the knee, 1822
Walker, Miss J, H., the progress of the sanatorium treatment of consumption in England, 902; therapeutics of open air, 1097
——— James, An Introduction to Physical Chemistry, *rev.*, 926
Walker, Joseph, epidemic peripheral neuritis, 1591
——— T. J., an outbreak of typhoid fever attributed to the infection of a well by a convalescent soldier from South Africa, 1492
Wallace, J. Sim, the report of the Decay of Teeth Committee, 392, 457
Waller, A. D., effect of anæsthetics on the kidneys, 839; the retinal response to light, 840; a digital sphygmograph, *ib.*
Wallis, F. C., the causes and treatment of non-malignant stricture of rectum, 1002, 1004; baker's cyst of the leg, 1442
Wallsend, ambulance work at, 1773
Walmer, the Royal Marine Infirmary at, 1507
Walsh, D., food preservatives, 425
Walsham, W. J., Surgery, its Theory and Practice, *rev.*, 1382
Walters, J., prevention of laceration of perineum, 136, 703
War in South Africa, the medical aspects of, 51; medical officers of the field force in, 52; the medical service and the, 107, 242; our Capetown correspondent on the medical arrangements in, 250, 444; notes from the seat of, 445; army medical organisation in, 1207; honours for the, 1413; enteric fever and, 1722
——— correspondence, hysterical, 1290
——— emergency, the, and hospital revenues, 36, 125, 109
——— Office methods of obtaining military medical officers, 1730, 1799, 1825
Ward, Alderman, modern systems of sewage treatment, 411
——— A. H., the treatment of blisters, 663
Warden, Lieutenant-Colonel C. J, H., obituary notice of, 698
Waring, Major, death of, 1142
Warmth in narcotic poisoning and surgical shock, 1460
Warning, a note of, 436
Warrington, W. B., muscular tonus in diseases of the nervous system, 829; condition of the cells in the spinal cord after various nervous lesions, 830
Washbourn, J. W., notes on dysentery, 668
Washington, foundation of pathological society in, 112
Wasp sting of the tongue, 1311
Water, bacteriological examination of for the typhoid bacillus, 1197; bacteriology and analysis of, 1471; analysis of, 1756
——— gas. *See* Gas
——— supply of armies in the field, 869; the metropolitan and the London County Council, 1457, 1687
Waterberg Hot Springs, Warmbad, Transvaal, as a health resort, 1465
Waters, E. W., abdominal wound inflicted by a rhinoceros, 1310
Waterston, D., developmental changes in the human skeleton, 773
Watkins, A. H., flies and typhoid infection, 787
Watkins-Pitchford, W., the treatment of dysentery, 1370
Watson, Andrew, the military hospitals in Natal, 1738
——— Arthur, treatment of flatulent dyspepsia, 1410
——— J. H., carcinoma of the upper jaw treated by injections of (1) yeast culture, (2) Coley's fluid, 1312
Watt, T. M., the Midwives Bill and some of its opponents, 62
Waugh, Dr. J. N., death of, 1688
Wedgwood, P. A., introductory addresses for the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Edinburgh, 1138
Weeks, C. C., treatment of neurasthenia, 787; congenital locomotor ataxia, 1441
Weichmann, F. G. W., Chemistry: its Evolution and Achievements, *rev.*, 927
Weights and measures, medical, 1790
Weil's disease. *See* Disease
Weir, A. McC., summer diarrhœa, 459, 968
——— Lieutenant-Colonel P. W., fibromyoma of vagina, 222
Weismannism, the hair slope and, 229
Welch, Surgeon-Colonel F. H., the article by in the "Fortnightly Review," 679
Well, an outbreak of typhoid fever attributed to the infection of by a convalescent soldier from South Africa, 1492
Wellington, New Zealand, formation of a university college at, 1193
Welsford, A. G., quinine hæmoglobinuria, 1706
Welsh, D. A., unusual multiple tumours, 1444
Welton, T. A., the growth of population and the density of town population, 1801
West, R. M., epidemic peripheral neuritis, 1592

West, S., enlargement of the spleen in children, 567, 571
West Coast of Africa, "dressers" for the expedition to, 756; medical appointments in, 1038; medical service in the, 1140
——— of England, the prevention of tuberculosis in, 1529
——— Indies, the medical service in, 1034, 1598
——— Pyrenean doctors in the Middle Ages, 1801
——— Riding, prevention of tuberculosis in, 1212
——— of Scotland, contract medical practice in, 1726; the prevalence of tuberculosis in, 1813
——— Somerset, the vulgar errors and superstitions of in relation to medicine, 1366
——— Yorkshire folk, 772
Westcott, W. W., sexual function, insanity, and crime, 792
Wheatley, J., isolation of small-pox, 945
White, C. P., the pathology of cirrhosis of the liver, 1057; the relation between cause and effect in disease, 1704
——— F. F., the Coventry Provident Dispensary, 607, 867; mastoid abscess in the absence of middle-ear disease, 1187
Whitehead, A. L., angioma of orbit, 1403
——— Lieutenant-Colonel H. R., rapid cure of popliteal aneurysm by acute flexion, 1780
——— W., on Dr. D. J. Leech, 65
Whitwell, J. R., some cardio-psychical associations, 823
Whooping-cough, the treatment of the paroxysmal stage of, 1310; isolation after, 1419
Wigan, the club question at, 1814
Wiggens, W. D., ulcerative endocarditis ending fatally by rupture of the heart, 1312
Wightman, C. F., the place of the lecture in medical teaching, 1137
Wiglesworth, A., appointment of a lady locum tenens for a dispensary doctor, 784; abdominal operations, the case of Dr. Imlach, 1749
Wilks, Sir S., address to Guy's Hospital Physical Society, 1121; the scale of Fahrenheit's thermometer, 1212, 1288, 1744
Willesden, the Board of Guardians of and their medical officer, 69
Williams, C., on curvature of the spine, flat-foot, and knock-knee, 577, 579; the open operation for talipes equino-varus, 1186
——— C. T., occupation and race in life assurance, 1036
——— H. B., opium in pneumonia, 91; rodent ulcer treated with pure resorcin, 1567
——— Sir J., the training of body and mind for the profession of medicine, 1065
——— P. W., intranasal treatment of ear disease, 641; the pathology and treatment of toxic paralysis of the larynx, 642, 645, 787; removal of post-nasal adenoids, 646
——— W. R., treatment of fibroids, 718; the discussion on fibroids, a protest, 869; purpura and anæmia, 911; uterine myomata and developmental irregularity, *ib*; some reasons for believing that oöphorectomy tends to favour rather than to prevent the development of cancer, 1471
Williams, W. R. E., foreign bodies in hernial sacs, 1108
Williamson, G. A., the Cyprus sphalangi and its connection with anthrax, 558
——— R. T., epidemic peripheral neuritis, 1589; myokamia or persistent muscular quivering, 1705; melanotic sarcoma of liver, 1789
Willson, R., the licentiates of the Society of Apothecaries, 1401
Wilms, W., Die Mischgeschwülte, *rev.*, 227
Wilson, Mr. C. B., death of, 1351
——— Major E. M., treatment of malaria by quinine, 532; reserve for Royal Army Medical Corps, 622
——— G. R., Clinical Studies in Vice and Insanity, *rev.*, 25
——— Dr. R. A., presentation to, 1773
——— T., the Birmingham Consultative Institution, 1822
——— T. S., the diastolic expansion movement of the ventricles as a factor in compensation for disease of the mitral valve, 895; diastolic cardiac sound causing spurious reduplication of second sound at the apex (sometimes called the third sound of the heart), 1440
Wind, exposure to, and phthisis, 1258
Windle, B. C. A., the Birmingham Medical School, its needs, aspirations, and ideals, 988
Windsor, sanitation at, 1128; the want of an isolation hospital at, 1222
Windward Islands, medical appointments in, 521
Wingrave, W., dislocation of the styloid process, 1639
Winn, Dr. J. M., death of, 1824
Witnesses, medical, coroners and, 783; medical leading article on, 1332
Wittenberg, leprosy in China, 596
Wolseley, Lord. *See* Lord
Wolstenholme, R. H., the proposed new articles, 124; the organisation of Branches of the British Medical Association, 262: the Coventry Provident Dispensary, 868; lectures on midwifery to midwives, 1614
Wolverhampton, visit of Duke and Duchess of York to, 247
Woman, inebriate working, home for, 615
Women, free sanitary conveyances for, 69; parturient, the protection of, 458; medical education of, 506; as students in Austrian universities, 854, 1268; child-bearing, the frequency of ventral hernia in, 1107; inebriety amongst, 1334; hygienic instruction for in France, 1460
——— workers, wear and tear amongst, 465
Wood, D., cysticercus of the eye, 1261
——— F. C., lumbar abscess, 403; sea voyages, 704
——— R., cider and gout, 1227
——— Dr. W. D., death of, 1351
Woodcock, H. de C., employment for consumptives, 596: remarks on the treatment of town phthisicals in the country, with special reference to the need of continued treatment after leaving the sanatorium, 1098
Woods, H., the London and Counties Medical Protection Society, 1475
Workhouses, venereal disease in the infirmaries of, 1523, 1537; nursing in, 1620
Working classes, housing of the, 106, 154, 270, 400, 431, 681, 756, 1036, 1420, 1601, 1733; feeding of the, 1390
Workington, housing of the poor at, 1036
Workman, injured, responsibility of employers for, 871, 963
Workmen, medical attendance on, 1293
Workmen's Compensation Act. *See* Act
Workshops and factories, the inspection of, 103, 186
Worsley, R. Le G., the licentiates of the Society of Apothecaries, 1288
Worth, C., orthoptic treatment of convergent squint in children, 1260
Wounds, modern small-bore rifle, 632; poisoned, treatment of, 1107
Wright, A. E., antityphoid inoculation at Ladysmith, 112
——— G. A., abdominal tumour (included fœtus) in a child aged 3 months, laparotomy, death, 1428
——— H., the pathological institute at Kwala Lumpor, 1202
Wrist, a case of compound dislocation of the, 1375
Wylie, D. S., abdominal tumour (included fœtus) in a child aged 3 months, laparotomy, death, 1428
Wyllie, J., inaugural address at the University of Edinburgh, 1216
Wynter, E. W., treatment of internal hæmorrhages, 1071

X.

X-rays. *See* Roentgen

Y.

Yarr, Major M. T., a case of enteric fever associated with malaria, 672
Yaws, discussion on at Ipswich, 561; remarks on, 868
Year Book of the Learned Societies of Great Britain and Ireland, *rev.*, 846
Yearsley, M., Nursing in Diseases of the Nose, Throat, and Ear, *rev.*, 1026
Yeast culture, carcinoma of the upper jaw treated by injections of, 1312
Yellow fever. *See* Fever
Yeomanry promotions and appointments in medical staff of, 460, 696
Yersin, Dr., and the prize of the Academy of Moral Sciences, 1061; return of from Hong Kong, 1219: on the prophylaxis of plague, 1256
Young, Dr. D., obituary notice of, 1350
Younge, Major G. H., the wounded in Natal, 200
Youth, irregular heart in a, 1148

Z.

Zabolotny, Professor, on the plague in Glasgow, 1127
Zinc chloride in cloth, 1522
Zittel, K. A., v., A Textbook on Palæontology, *rev.*, 1195
Zum Busch, J. P., the mortality of suprapubic lithotomy, 1139, 1472

INDEX TO THE EPITOME FOR VOLUME II FOR 1900.

The Figures in this Index refer to the Number of the Paragraph NOT the Page.

A.

Abadie, polyuria and pollakiuria of hysterics, 183
Abba, formaldehyde as a disinfectant, 279
Abdominal section, treatment of damaged ureter in, 273
Abscess of the liver, pathogeny and treatment of, 146
Acetonuria, 182
Achard, diagnosis of renal insufficiency, 96
Acne, potassium iodide in, 175
Actinomycosis of the lungs, 288
Acupuncture, relief of lumbago by, 176
Adamidi, pathogeny and treatment of abscess of the liver, 146
Adenoma, solitary, of the liver, 306; malignant, 312
Adolescence, the false cardiac hypertrophy of, 346
Aichel, gonorrhœa, in the genital tract of a newborn child, 251
Air, sterilised, influence of on animals, 94; in veins in placenta prævia, 193
Albanese, monomethyl-xanthine, 13
Albuminuria, diet in, 157
Alcohol, ethylic, the germicidal powers of, 359
Alessandri, the treatment of old fractures of patella, 46
Alexander's operation, pregnancy and, 254
Alopecia, treatment of, 317
Aluminium salts as disinfectants, 319
Amadei, placenta prævia, 332
Amyotrophic change, diffuse traumatic, 360
Anæmia, the heart in, 37
Anæsthesia subarachnoid injections of cocaine in the lumbar region, 107; by means of intramedullary injections of cocaine, 260
Analgesic, methylene blue as an, 235
Anastomosis, intestinal and gastro-intestinal, 102
Anatomy, pathological, of insanity, 131
Aneurysm of the aorta, treatment of, 160; arterio-venous, operative treatment of, 209; thoracic, presenting intermittently through the sternum, 324
Angiulli, hypodermic injections of phosphate of lime in pulmonary tuberculosis, 155
Anguillula intestinalis, invasion of the intestinal wall by, 38
Animals, influance of sterilised air on, 94
Ankylosis of the spine, 167
Antiperistalsis and fæcal vomiting, 3
Antiseptics, glycerine as a medium for, 234
Antitoxin diphtheria, diphtherial paralysis and, 256
Antonin, prophylaxis of dysentery in armies in the field, 114
Aorta, treatment of aneurysm of, 160; abdominal, ligature of below the diaphragm, 227; ligature of the, 228
Aphasia complicating infectious diseases in children, 304
Apomorphine as a hypnotic without nausea, 173
Appendicitis, bladder symptoms in, 210; etiology and pathogenesis of, 308
Appendix vermiformis, carcinoma of the, 310
Armies in the field, etiology and prophylaxis of typhoid fever in, 113; prophylaxis of dysentery in, 114; etiology of dysentery in, 115
Arnaud, suprarenal hæmorrhage, 287
Arnold, digitalis, digitalin, and digitoxin, 218
Arsenic in infantile eczema, 236
Arterio-sclerosis, the pathology of, 286
Arthritis, gonorrhœal, treatment of, 237
Ascarides, micro-organisms in, 58
Askanazy, invasion of intestinal wall by anguillula intestinalis, 38
Association, American Surgical, on the *x* rays in surgery, 43
Asthma and the puerperium, 128
Ataxia, permanent non-progressive, 63
Audebert, treatment of apparent death in a newborn infant, 127; asthma and the puerperium, 128
Aufrecht, aluminium salts as disinfectants, 319
Auto-infection in cases of hydatid cysts, 24
Auto-mutilation, extraordinary impulses towards, 42

B.

Baatz, perforation of the bladder in ectopic pregnancy, 172
Babes, the histogenesis of malignant tumours, 139
Babinski, the differential diagnosis of functional from organic hemiplegia, 266
Bacilli, typhoid, detection of in the stools, 221
Bacillus, a new, of vaccine lymph, 179; of tubercle in the milk of a tuberculous mother, 203; of tubercle in "scrofulous" glands, 338
Bacteria, elimination of by the liver and kidneys, 285
Bacteriology of purulent meningitis, 57
Baet, ossifying enchondroma of ovary, 334
Bäumler, the bath treatment of typhoid fever, 33
Ballet, diffuse traumatic amyotrophic change, 360
Balzer, treatment of psoriasis by oil of cade baths, 336
Barbacci, solitary adenoma of the liver, 306
Barbagallo, cutaneous oxyuriasis, 348
Barbaroux, leucocytosis in typhoid fever, 283
Basch, v., pulmonary œdema, 98
Baths, artificial carbonic acid, 16; treatment of typhoid fever by, 33; oil of cade, treatment of psoriasis by, 336
Bayerthal, insanity after extirpation of brain tumour, 329
Beach, pathological anatomy of insanity, 130
Beck, closure of the cleft palate by lingual implantation, 44
Beckmann, puerperal gangrene of uterus, 29
Bed, rest in in the treatment of acute forms of insanity, 130
Beilage, treatment of lupus, 357
Beley, retention of dead fœtus to term, 214
Bergmann, v., radiography in the study of fractures and luxations, 100
Berillon, extraordinary impulses towards automutilation, 42
Bernard, diffuse traumatic amyotrophic change, 360
Bertarelli, the germicidal powers of ethylic alcohol, 359
Beyea, dermoid tumour of pelvic connective tissue, 314
Bie, the light treatment in rodent ulcer, 298
Bielschowsky, the action of diphtheria toxin on the nervous system, 239
Bissell, normal labour after an unnecessary Cæsarean section, 232
Bladder, distended, in fœtus, arrested labour from, 86; hernia of through the pelvic outlet, 165; perforation of in ectopic pregnancy, 172
——— symptoms in appendicitis, 210
Blastomycetes and new growths, 321
Bleeding, indications for, 133
Blepharitis and scabies, 8
Bloch, the treatment of infected wounds, 101
Blondel, therapeutic use of thymus, 159
Blood, the value of examination of to the general practitioner, 2; the significance of iodinophile leucocytes in diseases of the, 196; the pathology of the, 322; typhoid, agglutinative property in, conferred on a child in utero, 340
Boas, treatment of muco-membranous colitis, 97
Body, the normal, influence of static electricity on, 178
Boeckel, surgery of the pancreas, 99
Boeder, the influence of light on morbid processes, 200
Boeri, disturbances of respiration in hemiplegia, 264
Boils, treatment of, 76
Boissard, puerperal eclampsia and cerebral hæmorrhage, 88
Bolton, suture of the intestine for perforation in typhoid, 293
Bone, endothelioma of, 82
Bones, extrauterine fœtal, retained seventeen years, 252
Bonifas, the dilution of milk for infants, 35
Bonomi, the circulatory apparatus in pregnancy, 355
Bottle, long-tube nursing, danger of, 169
Bouilly, cervical metritis, 112
Bourget, gastro-enterostomy, 104
Bourneville, pathological anatomy of idiocy, 131
Brain, insanity after extirpation of tumour of, 329; treatment of tetanus with subcutaneous injection of emulsion of, 335
Breech presentations, value of prophylaxis, 192
Breuer, the etiology of exophthalmic goitre, 204
Bright's disease. *See* Disease
Bronchitis, senile, 164; fibrinous, 206
Broncho-pneumonia, necrotic, in association with a streptothrix, 341
Brown (Sanger), permanent non-progressive ataxia, 63
Brown-Séquard's paralysis, 265
Brunet, epilepsy cured by an attack of hemiplegia, 61
Brunton, physiological and therapeutic action of digitalis and of its active principles, 135
Buchner, on immunity, 140
Bürger, ovariotomy statistics, 200

C.

Cabot, thoracic aneurysm presenting intermittently through the sternum, 324
Cacodylate of iron, in chlorosis, 154
Cæcum, adherent to vas deferens, 249
Cæsarean section, unnecessary, normal labour after, 232; twice in the same subject, 233
Calcium carbide in inoperable carcinoma of the uterus, 30
Calderini, cancer of the body of the uterus, 295
Calmette, prophylaxis of tetanus in hot countries, 118
Calomel, injections of in syphilis, 358
Cancer, laryngeal, the early diagnosis of and its treatment, 4; circumscribed, of stomach, excision of, 5; surgery of, 109; of the cheek, 110; of the uterus, treatment of, 111; primary, of Fallopian tube, 151; vaginal hysterectomy for, 191; inoperable uterine, the palliative treatment of, 275; of the body of the uterus, 295; abdominal hysterectomy for, 296
Cancers, inoperable treatment of, 246
Cantani, ankylosis of the spine, 167
Carbonic acid, artificial baths of, 16
Carcinoma, inoperable, of uterus, calcium carbide in, 30; of the appendix vermiformis, 310
Cardiac. *See* Heart
Catarrhal affections of the nose and pharynx, 181
Ceccherelli, surgery of the pancreas, 99
Célos, cæcum adherent to vas deferens, 249
Cesaris-Demel, fibrinous bronchitis, 206
Champneys, treatment of apparent death in a newborn infant, 127
Chapin, psychoses of the menopause, 333
Charles, treatment of apparent death in a newborn infant, 127
Chatin, pericarditis in Bright's disease, 181
Chauffard, hydatid cysts of the liver, 325; precocious obesity, 342
Chavannaz, uterine fibroids and heart disease, 9
Cheek, cancer of the, 110
Child, newborn, operation on for umbilical hernia, 28; live, forceps delivery of fifteen minutes after death of mother, 85; newborn, gonorrhœa in the genital tract of, 251; in utero, agglutinative property in typhoid blood conferred on, 340
Childhood, lead poisoning in, 262; neuroses of, 345
Children, treatment of eczema in, 197; aphasia complicating infectious diseases in, 304; young, treatment of strabismus in, 311
Cholecystectomy, immediate and remote results of, 143
Chorea, the treatment of, 91; and chorea gravidarum, 185; minor, etiology of, 224
Circulatory apparatus, the, in pregnancy, 355
Clarac, etiology and prophylaxis of endemic bilious hæmoglobinuric fever, 120
Cocaine, anæsthesia by subarachnoid injections of in the lumbar region, 107; in midwifery, 150;

Copies of the Index to the Epitome, with Title-page, for binding in separate form can be had on application to the Office, 429, Strand, W.C.

anæsthesia by means of intramedullary injections of, 260
Cocainisation, subarachnoid, 299
Cod-liver oil, rectal injection of in tuberculosis, 177
Cohnheim, large doses of olive oil in stenosis of the duodenum and pylorus, 219
Colitis, muco-membranous, treatment of, 97
Coma, diabetic, the cause of, 320
Condamin, intestino-vaginal fistula, 49
Congress, International, of Medicine, papers in Section of Internal Medicine at, 95 *et seq.*; papers in Section of Surgery, 99 *et seq.*; papers in Section of Gynæecology, 111 *et seq.*; papers in Section of Military Medicine and Surgery, 113 *et seq.*; papers in Section of Obstetrics, 123 *et seq.*; papers in Section of Psychiatry, 129 *et seq.*; papers in Section of Pharmacology, Therapeutics, and Materia Medica, 132 *et seq.*; papers in Section of Pathology, 139; papers in Section of Bacteriology, 140; papers in Section of Medical Diseases of Children, 141; various papers, 142 *et seq.*
Connective tissue, pelvic, dermoid tumour of, 314
Contraction and spasm in facial paralysis, 62
Cord, umbilical, amniotic knot in, 32
Courmont, leucocytosis in typhoid fever, 283
Couvelaire, amniotic knot on umbilical cord, 32; arrested labour from distended bladder in fœtus, 86
Cullen, treatment of cancer of the uterus, 111
Curtis, treatment of complicated fracture of neck of humerus, 26; treatment of hay fever by immunisation, 195
Cyst, mesenteric, 213; ovarian, rupture of a fœtal sac into a, 277
Cysts, hydatid, auto-infection in cases of, 24; hydatid of the liver, surgical treatment of, 106; of placenta, 276; hydatid, of the liver, 325
Czerny, treatment of inoperable cancers, 246

D.

D'Antona, indications for nephrectomy, 289
D'Arrigo, the tubercle bacillus in "scrofulous" glands, 338
Death, apparent, in newborn infant, treatment of, 127
Deciduoma malignum, pulmonary symptoms, 11
De Dominicis, on pneumonia, 80
De Jong, cysts of placenta, 276
Delagenière, cervical metritis, 112
Delbet, remote results of the radical cure of hernia, 269
De Leon, cervical metritis, 112
Demateis, micro-organisms in ascarides, 58
Demel, the pathology of the blood, 322
Demelin, treatment of apparent death in a newborn infant, 127; hæmorrhage at eighth month, rupture of sinus circularis, 216
De Merritt, neuroses of childhood, 345
De Mouchy, breech presentations, value of prophylaxis, 192
Demoulin, inflammatory pyloric tumour, disappearance after gastro-enterostomy, 328
De Ott, treatment of cancer of the uterus, 111
Dermatitis gangrenosa infantum, 342
Dermoid, ovarian, echinococci simulating, 215
Desbonnets, nervous complications of diabetes meleitus, 1
Development, treatment of arrests of, 136
De Witt, Lydia, myositis ossificans, 327
Diabetes mellitus, nervous complications of, 1; the prognosis in, 19; mellitus, hepatic opotherapy in, 158; the toxic dyscrasia of, 302; the pancreas in relation to, 323
Diamantberger, the intensive use of guaiacol in pulmonary tuberculosis, 156
Diaphragm, ligature of the abdominal aorta below the, 227
Diarrhœa, tertiary syphilitic, 344
Diazo-reaction, the, as an aid to prognosis in tuberculosis, 21
Diet in albuminuria, 157
Dieulafoy, ulceration of the stomach, 144
Digestive tract, diphtheria of the, 303
Digitalin, digitalis, and digitoxin, 218
Digitalis and its active principles, physiological and therapeutic action of, 135; digitalin and digitoxin, 218
Digitoxin, digitalis, and digitalin, 218
Diphtheria of the digestive tract, 303
——— antitoxin, the best method of administering, 198
——— toxin, action of on the nervous system, 239
Disease, Bright's, pericarditis in, 181
Disinfectant, formaldehyde as a, 279
Disinfectants, aluminium salts as, 319
Disinfection, gastro-intestinal, 261
Dislocation, unreduced, of elbow, treatment of, 27
Diverticulum, Meckel's, fatal obstruction, 25
Doederlein, cervical metritis, 112
Doléris, etiology and nature of puerperal septicæmia, 123
Dopter, neuritis following malaria, 163
Dorland, placental transmission, 87
Dormiol as a hypnotic, 90
Dorn, the medicinal treatment of heart disease, 34
Douglas, apomorphine as a hypnotic without nausea, 173
Doyen, treatment of biliary lithiasis, 132
Draghiescu, treatment of apparent death in a newborn infant, 127
Drainage and paracentesis in hydrocephalus, 351
Drasche, bilateral pneumothorax, 223
Drigalski, action of heat rays of light, 53
Duckworth, the pathogeny of gout, 95
Duodenum, large doses of olive oil in stenosis of, 219
Durand-Viel, complete transposition of viscera, 220
Duret, bladder symptoms in appendicitis, 210
Dyscrasia, the toxic, of diabetes, 302
Dysentery in armies in the field, prophylaxis of, 114; in armies in the field, etiology of, 115
Dystocia, teratoma of fœtal omentum, 70

E.

Ebstein, the pathogeny of gout, 95
Echinococci simulating ovarian dermoid, 215
Eclampsia, puerperal, and cerebral hæmorrhage, 88
Eczema, the parasitic origin of, 36; treatment of in children, 197; infantile, arsenic in, 236
Ehrett, treatment of biliary lithiasis, 132
Elbow, treatment of unreduced dislocation of, 27
Electric light, the, in rheumatic affections, 52
Electricity, static, influence of on the normal body, 178
Enchondroma, ossifying, of ovary, 334
Enderleben, wounds in stomach repaired by transplanted omentum, 292
Endothelioma of bone, 82
Engelmann, menstrual condition of the average girl in average health, 354
Epilepsy, cured by an attack of hemiplegia, 61; the treatment of, 89; cortical, operative treatment of, 332
Epileptic reactions, variability of toxic agents, 201
Epithelioma, branchial, of the neck, 6
Erb, larval forms of tabes, 267
Ergotin in pneumonia, 137
Ewald, "hetol" in phthisis, 75
Eyelids, malignant œdema of, 211
Exercise, treatment of disease by, 56
Exner, blastomycetes and new growths, 321
"Exothyropexy" in a newly-born infant, 188

F.

Faguet, tuberculosis of a hernial sac, 271
Far East, plague epidemics in, 117
Farnarier, general paralysis, 41
Fat embolism, 284
Faure, surgery of cancer, 109
Feeding, of infants, 14; artificial of nurslings, 141
Fenomenoff, treatment of damaged ureter in abdominal section, 273
Ferri, placenta prævia, 332
Fersan, 92
Fever, "hysterical," 60; should it be treated? 134
——— enteric, the bath treatment of, 33; among American soldiers, 79; in armies in the field, etiology and prophylaxis of, 113; leucocytosis in, 283; suture of the intestine for perforation in, 293
——— hæmoglobinuric bilious, of hot countries, pathogeny and prophylaxis of, 119; etiology and prophylaxis of, 120; etiology and prophylaxis of the attack of, 121; treatment of, 122
——— hay, treatment of by immunisation, 195
——— puerperal, etiology and nature of, 124
Fibroid, Porro-Cæsarean section for labour impeded by, 47; uterine, rapid growth of, 71; pedunculated, torsion of pedicle of, 190; gangrenous of uterus in pregnancy, 254; and pregnancy in uterus bicornis, 297
Fibroids, uterine, and heart disease, 9; uterine, treatment of, 51
Fibroma, of mesentery, removal of, 166; calcified ovarian, extreme chronicity, 315
Fibula, congenital absence of, 361
Finizio, the plantar reflex in the newborn infant, 207
Firket, pathogeny and prophylaxis of bilious hæmoglobinuric fever of hot countries, 119
Fistula, urethral, 307; spontaneous from gastric ulcer, 353
Fistulæ, intestino-vaginal, 49
Fixation plates, treatment of fractures of the leg by, 187
Fleury, the treatment of epilepsy, 89
Foa, the pathology of the blood, 322
Fœtus, arrested labour from distended bladder in, 86; dead, retention of to term, 214
Fontan, wound of heart successfully treated by suture, 290
Food substances, new, influence of on intestinal putrefaction, 73
Foods, artificial, 161
Forbes, treatment of gonorrhœal arthritis, 237
Forceps, delivery of live child by fifteen minutes after death of mother, 85
Formaldehyde as a disinfectant, 279
Fournier, treatment of biliary lithiasis, 132; tertiary syphilitic diarrhœa, 344; calomel injections in syphilis, 358
Fowler, subarachnoid cocainisation, 299
Fracture, complicated, of neck of humerus, treatment of, 26
Fractures, old, of patella, treatment of, 46; radiography in the study of, 100; of the leg, treatment of by fixation plates, 187
Franz, rupture of the uterus, 294
Freudweiler, dangers of hypodermic injections of gelatine, 217
Freund, pregnancy and fibroid in uterus unicornis, 297
Fritsch, cervical metritis, 112
Frolich, etiology of chorea minor, 224
Funck-Bretano, congenital diaphragmatic hernia, 189
Fungus, a new pathogenic, formerly described as a protozoon, 339
Furunculosis, galvanism in the treatment of, 15
Fussell, examination of the blood, its value to the general practitioner, 2

G.

Gadaged, hæmorrhage at eighth month, rupture of sinus circularis, 216
Gall bladder, distended, compression of pedicle of movable kidney by, 349
Gall stone, intestinal obstruction from, 309
Galloway, potassium iodide in acne, 175
Galvanism in the treatment of furunculosis, 15
Ganglion, Gasserian, the way to the, 229
Gangrene, puerperal, of uterus, 29
Gardner, treatment of gonorrhœa in women, 68
Garnier, the tubercle bacillus in the milk of a tuberculous mother, 203
Garrow, treatment of gonorrhœa, 282
Gastro-enterostomy, cases of, 104; disappearance of inflammatory pyloric tumour after, 328
Geelmuyden, acetonuria, 182
Gelatine, dangers of hypodermic injections of, 217
Genevet, "exothyropexy" in a newly-born infant, 188
Ghetti, treatment of sciatica, 257
Ghilarducci, contraction and spasm in facial paralysis, 62
Gilbert, treatment of biliary lithiasis, 132; hepatic opotherapy in diabetes mellitus, 158
Gilles de la Tourette, chorea and chorea gravidarum, 185
Giordano, pathogeny and treatment of abscess of the liver, 146
Girl, average, in average health, menstrual condition of, 354
Girot, malignant œdema of eyelids, 211
Glands, tuberculous, in relation to general tuberculous infection, 226; "scrofulous," the tubercle bacillus in, 338
Gluten-casein as an aid to intestinal suture, 45
Glycerine as a medium for antiseptics, 234
Glycosuria in tramps, 326
Goître, exophthalmic, the etiology of, 204
Gonorrhœa, the muscular affections of, 64; treatment of in women, 68; in the genital tract of a newborn child, 251; treatment of, 282
Gouraud, spleen in female pelvis, 274
Gout, the pathogeny of, 95
Gouzien, treatment of bilious hæmoglobinuric fever, 122
Grant, relief of lumbago by acupuncture, 176
Grassi, protection against malaria, 316
Grön, iodine parotitis, 318
Growths, new, trauma and, 180
Grube, the cause of diabetic coma, 320
Grusden, calcium carbide in inoperable carcinoma of the uterus, 30
Guaiacol, the intensive use of in pulmonary tuberculosis, 156
Gunsett, pregnancy and fibroid in uterus unicornis, 297
Gynæcology, preventive, 351

H.

Hache, pathogeny and treatment of abscess of the liver, 146
Hæmorrhage, cerebral, puerperal eclampsia and, 88; arrest of in resection of the liver, 142; at eighth month, rupture of sinus circularis, 216; intestinal in strangulated hernia, the etiology of, 270; suprarenal, 287; in a case of placenta velamentosa, 313
Hahn, lead poisoning in childhood, 262
Hair, Roentgen rays for the removal of, 74
Hand, lumbar puncture, 300
Harrington, hernia of bladder through the pelvic outlet, 165
Harris, the best method of collecting the urine from the ureters for diagnostic purposes, 350
Hartmann, torsion of hydrosalpinx, 69
Hay fever. *See* Fever
Hayem, indications for bleeding, 133
Heart, disease of and uterine fibroids, 9; the medicinal treatment of disease of, 34; the, in anæmia, 37; exercise treatment of disease of, 56; suture of wounds of the, 268, 390; the false hypertrophy of in adolescence, 346
Heat rays of light, action of, 53
—— stroke, venesection in, 238
Hedonal, 55
Heinricius, pregnancy and fibroid in uterus unicornis, 297
Helminthiasis, an unusual symptom in, 244
Hemiplegia, epilepsy cured by an attack of, 61; disturbances of respiration in, 264; functional and organic, the differential diagnosis of, 266
Hernia, umbilical, operation on newborn child for, 28; of bladder through the pelvic outlet, 165; congenital diaphragmatic, 189; congenital lateral ventral, 212; remote results of the radical cure of, 269; strangulated, the etiology of intestinal hæmorrhage in, 270; interstitial inguinal, 272
Herrhold, excision of circumscribed cancer of stomach, 5
"Hetol" in phthisis, 75
Heubner, artificial feeding of nurslings, 141
Hip, resection in tuberculous disease of the, 331
Hirschfeld, the prognosis in diabetes, 19
Histogenesis of malignant tumours, 139
Hobday, toxic symptoms following the use of izal, 280
Hofbauer, the significance of iodinophile leucocytes in diseases of the blood, 196
Hoppe-Seyler, glycosuria in tramps, 326
Hubl, placenta prævia, air in veins, 193
Huchard, should fever be treated? 134; prognosis of pneumonia, 225; the false cardiac hypertrophy of adolescence, 346
Humerus, treatment of complicated fracture of neck of, 26
Hurdon, carcinoma of the appendix vermiformis, 310
Hutchins, treatment of boils, 76
Hydatid, retrobulbar, 245
Hydrocephalus, paracentesis and drainage in, 351
Hydrosalpinx, torsion of, 69
Hypnotic, dormiol as a, 90; without nausea, apomorphine as a, 173
Hysterectomy, vaginal, for cancer, 191; abdominal, for cancer, 296
Hysterics, polyuria and pollakiuria of, 183

I.

Ichthalbin in intestinal disorders, 258
Idiocy, pathological anatomy of, 131
Idiots, pupillary anomalies in, 347
Ill, treatment of uterine fibroids, 51
Immunisation, treatment of hay fever by, 195
Immunity, discussion on at the International Congress of Medicine, 140
Indicanuria, 39
Infant, newborn, treatment of apparent death in, 127; newly born, "exothyropexy" in, 188; newborn, the plantar reflex in, 207
Infants, feeding of, the dilution of milk for, 35; dermatitis gangrenosa of, 343
Infection, mixed, in pulmonary tuberculosis, 18; remarks on, 263
Infections, puerperal, etiology and nature of, 125
Insanity, rest in bed in the treatment of acute forms of, 130; after extirpation of brain tumour, 329
Inschitta, aphasia complicating infectious diseases in children, 304
Intestinal disorders, ichthalbin in, 258
Intestine, invasion of wall of by anguillula intestinalis, 38; suture of for perforation in typhoid, 283
Inversion, chronic of uterus, conservative treatment of, 126
Iodine parotitis, 318
Iodipin in syphilis, 259
Itrol, treatment of venereal sores by, 337
Izal, toxic symptoms following the use of, 280

J.

Jacobi, artificial foods, 161
Janakief, post-pneumonic paralysis, 162
Janni, minute changes in varicose veins, 241
Joanin, physiological and therapeutic action of digitalis and of its active principles, 135
Joffroy, variability of epileptic reactions to toxic agents, 201
Jonnesco, surgical treatment of hydatid cysts of the liver, 106; cervical metritis, 112
Jullian, nasal crises in tabes, 145

K.

Katzenstein, gluten-casein as an aid to intestinal suture, 45
Kaygrier, hæmorrhage in a case of placenta velamentosa, 313
Keen, ligature of the abdominal aorta below the diaphragm, 227
Kehrer, pregnancy and fibroid in uterus bicornis, 297
Keller, feeding of infants, 14
Kelly, vaginal hysterectomy for cancer, 191
Kennedy, restoration of movement after nerve section, 67
Kernig's sign, 242
Kessel, umbilical hernia, operation on newborn child, 28
Kidney, tuberculous, the surgery of, 7; diagnosis of insufficiency of, 96; movable, compression of pedicle of by distended gall bladder, 349
Kidneys, elimination of bacteria by, 285
Kijanizin, influence of sterilised air on animals, 94
Kirch, extraction of living twins nineteen minutes after death of mother, 231
Kirmisson, resection in tuberculous disease of the hip, 331
Kleckiego, etiology and pathogenesis of appendicitis, 308
Kleczkowski, ergotin in pneumonia, 137
Klein, venesection in heat stroke, 238
Klemperer, methylene blue as an analgesic, 235
Klengensmith, extrauterine fœtal bones retained seventeen years, 252
Klengmüller, iodipin in syphilis, 259
Knot, amniotic in umbilical cord, 52
Knott, interstitial inguinal hernia, 272
Kobler, "hysterical fever," 60
König, the surgery of tuberculous kidney, 7; abdominal hysterectomy for cancer, 296; pupillary anomalies in idiots, 347
Korsakoff, rest in bed in the treatment of acute forms of insanity, 130
Krajewski, surgical treatment of rectal prolapse, 248
Krause, intracranial resection of the trigeminal nerve, 147; the way to the Gasserian ganglion, 229
Krönig, etiology and nature of puerperal fever, 12
Krokiewicz, treatment of tetanus with subcutaneous injections of brain emulsion, 335
Kronheimer, spontaneous fistula from gastric ulcer, 353
Krzysztalowicz, treatment of lupus by Unna's method, 281
Küstner, the palliative treatment of inoperable uterine cancer, 275
Kukula, the etiology of intestinal hæmorrhage in strangulated hernia, 270

L

Laache, diagnosis of renal insufficiency, 96
Labour, impeded by fibroid, Porro-Cæsarean section for, 47; arrested, from distended bladder in fœtus, 86; extirpation of septic cancerous uterus after, 170; normal, after unnecessary Cæsarean section, 232
Landmann, a new method of toxic treatment in tuberculosis, 72
Lang, prophylaxis of syphilis, 84
Langmann, antiperistalsis and fæcal vomiting, 3
Larkin, neurotic, broncho-pneumonia in association with a streptothrix, 341
Larynx, the diagnosis of cancer of and its treatment, 4; transplantation of Thiersch's grafts on the inner surface of, 291
Lavagna, retrobulbar hydatid, 245
Laxative, sodium sulphate in small doses as a, 138
Lead poisoning in childhood, 262
Le Count, lymphoma, malignant or innocent? 59
Le Dantec, tropical phagedæna, 148
Le Gendre, the pathogeny of gout, 95
Lejars, treatment of infected wounds, 101
Lénárt, transplantation of Thiersch's grafts on the inner surface of the larynx and trachea, 291
Lenormand, complete transposition of viscera, 220
Lens, crystalline, regeneration of, 330
Lepage, Porro-Cæsarean section for labour impeded by fibroid, 47; treatment of apparent death in a newborn infant, 127
Lepine, should fever be treated? 134; the toxic dyscrasia of diabetes, 302
Lereboullet, cacodylate of iron, 154; tertiary syphilitic diarrhœa, 344
Leucocytes, iodinophile, the significance of in diseases of the blood, 196
Leucocytosis in typhoid fever, 283
Leukæmia, a parasite in, 78
Lévy, the treatment of chorea, 91
Lewin, influence of the new food substances on intestinal putrefaction, 73
Lexer, removal of fibroma of mesentery, 166
Ligature of the abdominal aorta below the diaphragm, 227; of the aorta, 228
Light, action of heat rays of, 53; influence of on morbid processes, 200
—— treatment, the, in rodent ulcer, 298
Lindemann, uræmia and toxic nephritis, 240
Lindfors, double vulvar tumour, 50
Lingual. *See* Tongue
Lipes, dermatitis gangrenosa infantum, 343
Lithiasis, biliary treatment of, 132
Liver, surgical treatment of hydatid cysts of the, 106; arrest of hæmorrhage in resection of, 142; pathogeny and treatment of abscess of the, 146: elimination of bacteria by, 285; solitary adenoma of the, 306; hydatid cysts of the, 325
Loeper, hypodermic versus cerebral injections of antitetanus serum, 174
Löwit, a parasite in leukæmia, 78
Loison, treatment of unreduced dislocation of elbow, 27
Ludwig, panhysterectomy for cancer of pregnant uterus, 10
Lumbago, relief of by acupuncture, 176
Lumbar puncture, 300
Lund, operations for perforating gastric ulcers, 83
Lungs, actinomycosis of the, 288
Lunz, operative treatment in cortical epilepsy 352
Lupus, treatment of by Unna's method, 281; treatment of, 357
Luxations, radiography in the study of, 100
Luzzato, etiology of whooping-cough, 222
Lymphoma, malignant or innocent? 59

M.

Mackenzie, the early diagnosis of laryngea cancer and its treatment, 4
Malaria, neuritis following, 163; protection against, 316
Male, non-congenital urinary pouch in the, 208
Manega, anæsthesia by means of intramedullary injections of cocaine, 260
Mannaberg, treatment of muco-membranous colitis, 97
Manquat, sodium sulphate in small doses as a laxative, 138
Marchant, complete prolapse of rectum, 247
Marchoux, etiology and prophylaxis of the hæmoglobinuric attack, 121
Marro, the psychoses of puberty, 129
Marschner, tertiary syphilis appearing n pregnancy, 194
Marx, cocaine in midwifery, 150
Masius, pulmonary œdema, 98
Matthieu, treatment of muco-membranous colitis, 97
Maunoury, radiography in the study of fractures and luxations, 100
Maylard, exploratory operations on the stomach, 103
Meckel's diverticulum. *See* Diverticulum
Membrane, mucous, of urethra, prolapse of, 230
Mendes de Leon. *See* De Leon
Menge, etiology and treatment of puerperal fever, 124
Meningitis, purulent, bacteriology of, 57
Menopause, psychoses of the, 333
Menstrual condition of the average girl in average health, 354
Mesentery, removal of fibroid of, 166
Methylene blue as an analgesic, 235
Metin, elimination of bacteria by the liver and kidneys, 285; pathology of plague, 301
Metritis, cervical, 112
Michaelis, the diazo-reaction as an aid to prognosis in tuberculosis, 21
Michaud, results, immediate and remote of cholecystectomy, 143
Micro-organisms in ascarides, 58

Midwifery, cocaine in, 150
Mierzejewski, pathological anatomy of idiocy, 131
Milk, the dilution of for infants, 35; of a tuberculous mother, the tubercle bacillus in, 203
Minime, the electric light in rheumatic affections, 52
Mittermaier, extirpation of septic cancerous uterus after labour, 170
Moffitt, a new pathogenic fungus, formerly described as a protozoon, 339
Mollities ossium, the ovary in, 356
Monomethyl-xanthine, 13
Monprofit, gastro-enterostomy, 104
Monsseaux, treatment of psoriasis by oil of cade baths, 336
Montini, paracentesis and drainage in hydrocephalus, 351
Morbid processes, the influence of light on, 200
Morel, rest in bed in the treatment of acute forms of insanity, 130
Morestin, pessaries and uterine cancer, 12; cancer of the cheek, 110; amputation in error of inverted uterus, 171; intestinal obstruction from gall stone, 309
Morisani, cervical metritis, 112
Moscheowitz, the treatment of tetanus, 278
Mother, tuberculous, the tubercle bacillus in the milk of, 203; extraction of living twins nineteen minutes after death of, 231
Moubinoff, the electric light in rheumatic affections, 52
Movement, restoration of after nerve section, 67
Münchmeyer, pregnancy with gangrenous fibroid, 255
Muscle tone and tendon reflexes, 40
Muscular affections of gonorrhœa, 64
Muskens, muscle tone and tendon reflexes, 40
Musser, the best method of administering diphtheria antitoxin, 198
Myositis ossificans, two cases of, 327

N.

Nails, striation of, 22
Nakanishi, a new bacillus of vaccine lymph, 179
Nartowski, action of diphtheria toxin on the nervous system, 239
Naruth, the radical treatment of varicocele, 65
Nasal crises in tabes, 145
Naunyn, treatment of biliary lithiasis, 132
Neck, branchial epithelioma of the, 6
Neisser, rest in bed in the treatment of acute forms of insanity, 130
Nephrectomy, indications for, 289
Nephritis, toxic, and uræmia, 240
Nerve, restoration of movement after section of, 67; trigeminal, intracranial resection of, 147
Nervous system, action of diphtheria toxin on the, 239
Neuberger, arsenic in infantile eczema, 236
Neumann, forceps delivery of live child fifteen minutes after death of mother, 85
Neuritis, following malaria, 163; multiple, the earliest symptoms of, 305
Nicati, gastro-intestinal disinfection, 261
Nicoletti, anæsthesia by subarachnoid injections of cocaine in the lumbar region, 107
Noorden, v., tuberculous glands in relation to general tuberculous infection, 226
Norris, necrotic broncho-pneumonia in association with a streptothrix, 341
Nose, catarrhal affections of the, 184
Novy, primary cancer of Fallopian tube, 151
Nurslings, artificial feeding of, 141

O

Obesity, precocious, 342
Obstruction, fatal, from Meckel's diverticulum, 25; intestinal, from gall stone, 309
Œdema, pulmonary, 98; malignant of eyelids, 211
Oil of cade, treatment of psoriasis by baths of, 336
Olive oil, large doses of in stenosis of the pylorus and duodenum, 219
Osthausen, rapid growth of uterine fibroid, 71
Omentum, fœtal, teratoma of, 70; transplanted, wounds in stomach repaired by, 292
Ophüls, a new pathogenic fungus, formerly described as a protozoon, 339
Opotherapy, hepatic, in diabetes mellitus, 158
Oppenheim, hypodermic versus cerebral injections of antitetanus serum, 174
Ovariotomy, statistics of, 250
Ovary, ossifying enchondroma of, 334; the, in mollities ossium, 356
Oxyuriasis, cutaneous, 348

P.

Pajor, artificial carbonic acid baths, 16
Palate, cleft, closure of by lingual implantation, 44
Pancreas, surgery of the, 99; the, in relation to sugar reduction and diabetes, 323
Panhysterectomy for cancer of pregnant uterus, 10
Papi, an unusual symptom in helminthiasis, 244
Paquy, dystocia, teratoma of fœtal omentum, 70
Paracentesis and drainage in hydrocephalus, 351
Paralysis, family periodic, 23; general, 41; facial, contraction and spasm in, 62; transplantation of tendons in treatment of, 105; post-pneumonic, 162; diphtherial and antitoxin, 256; Brown-Séquard's, 265
Parascandolo, actinomycosis of the lungs, 288
Parasite, a, in leukæmia, 78
Parasitic bodies in vaccinia vesicles, 202
Parotitis (iodine), 318
Patella, treatment of old fractures of, 46
Pathogeny of gout, 95
Pathology of plague, 77, 301
Pedicle, twisted, in extrauterine pregnancy, 152; of pedunculated fibroid, torsion of, 190
Peham, deciduoma malignum, pulmonary symptoms, 11
Pelvis, female, spleen in, 274
Pericarditis in Bright's disease, 181
Pericardotomy through the thoracic insertion of the rectus abdominis, 108
Pessaries and uterine cancer, 12
Pestalozza, etiology and nature of puerperal infections, 125
Petersen, blastomyocetes and new growths, 321
Petrini, case of psoriasis cured by thyroid extract, 199
Peyrot, auto-infection in cases of hydatid cysts, 24
Phagedæna, tropical, 148
Pharynx, catarrhal affections of the, 184
Phosphate of lime, hypodermic injections of in pulmonary phthisis, 155
Phthisis, "hetol" in, 75
Pinard, treatment of apparent death in a newborn infant, 127
Placenta, single, in a case of triplets, 153; prævia, air in veins, 193; cysts of, 276; velamentosa, hæmorrhage in a case of, 313; prævia, 97 cases of, 332
Plague, pathology of, 77, 301; epidemics of in the Far East, 117
Pleurisy, sero-fibrinous, the remote prognosis of, 205
Pneumonia, the pathogenesis of, 80; etiology of, 93; ergotin in, 137; prognosis of, 225
Pneumothorax, bilateral, 223
Podwyssotzki, the histogenesis of malignant tumours, 139
Pokrovsky, calcified ovarian fibroma, extreme chronicity, 315
Pollakiuria of hysterics, 183
Polymyositis, case of, 243
Polyuria of hysterics, 183
Popoff, the earliest symptoms of multiple neuritis, 305
Porro-Cæsarean section for labour impeded by fibroid, 47
Potassium iodide in acne, 175
Pouch, non-congenital urinary, in the male, 208
Pouly, non-congenital urinary pouch in the male, 208
Pozzi, cervical metritis, 112; extrauterine pregnancy, twisted pedicle, 152
Pregnancy, early tubal, difficulties in diagnosis, 149; extrauterine, twisted pedicle, 152; ectopic, perforation of bladder in, 172; tertiary syphilis appearing in, 194; and Alexander's operation, 254; with gangrenous fibroid of uterus, 255; and fibroid in uterus bicornis, 297; the circulatory apparatus in, 355
Prolapse, complete, of rectum, 247; rectal, surgical treatment of, 348
Prophylaxis, of syphilis, 84: value of in breech presentations, 192
Proteus vulgaris, the, and the serum reaction, 17
Protozoon, a new pathogenic fungus formerly described as a, 339
Psoriasis, case of cured by thyroid extract, 199; treatment of by oil of cade baths, 336
Psychoses, of puberty, 129; of the menopause, 333
Puberty, psychoses of, 129
Puerperium, the, and asthma, 123
Pulmonary symptoms in deciduoma malignum, 11
Puncture, lumbar, 300
Pupillary anomalies in idiots, 347
Pusey, Roentgen rays for the removal of hair, 74
Putnam, family periodic paralysis, 22
Putrefaction, intestinal, influence of the new food substances on, 73
Pylorus, resection of the, 168: large doses of olive oil in stenosis of, 219
Pyosalpinx, the danger of, 253

R

Rachlmann, blepharitis and scabies, 8
Racoriceanu-Pitesci, anæsthesia by subarachnoid injections of cocaine in the lumbar region, 107
Radestock, iodopin in syphilis, 259
Radiography. *See* Roentgen
Radzievsky, on infection, 263
Randolph, regeneration of crystalline lens, 330
Ransom, diphtherial paralysis and antitoxin, 256
Rapin, treatment of apparent death in a new born infant, 127
Reale, indicanaria, 39
Rectum, complete prolapse of, 247; surgical treatment of prolapse of, 248
Reflex, the plantar, in the newborn infant, 207
Regeneration of crystalline lens, 330
Renny, detection of typhoid bacilli in the stools, 221
Rendu, pulmonary rheumatism, 20
Resection in tuberculous disease of the hip, 331
Respiration, disturbances of in hemiplegia, 264
Rest in bed in the treatment of acute forms of insanity, 130
Reymond, suture of wounds of the heart, 268; compression of pedicle of movable kidney by distended gall bladder, 349
Rheumatism, pulmonary, 20; the electric light in, 52
Ribbert, fat embolism, 284
Ribemont-Dessaignès, treatment of apparent death in a newborn infant, 127
Richelot, treatment of cancer of the uterus, 111
Rille, treatment of eczema in children, 197
Robin, indications for bleeding, 133; should fever be treated? 134; diet in albuminuria, 157
Robson, surgery of the pancreas, 99
Rodella, proteus vulgaris and the serum reaction, 17
Rodman, the surgical treatment of gastric ulcer, with hæmorrhage but without perforation, 186
Roentgen rays, in surgery, 43; treatment of rodent ulcer by, 54; in pulmonary surgery, 66; in the study of fractures and luxations, 100
Roger, the tubercle bacillus in the milk of a tuberculous mother, 203
Roglet, Kernig's sign, 242
Rolly, ichthalbin in intestinal disorders, 258
Roux, intestinal and gastro-intestinal anastomosis, 102
Runsberg, arterio-sclerosis, 286
Rydygier, resection of the pylorus, 168

S.

Sac, hernial, tuberculosis of, 271; fœtal, rupture of into an ovarian cyst, 277
Sacquépée, neuritis following malaria, 163
Salanoue-Ipin, the remote prognosis of sero-purulent pleurisy, 205
Saniter, single placenta in a case of triplets, 153
Sata, mixed infection in pulmonary tuberculosis, 18
Scabies and blepharitis, 8
Scharfe, the ovary in mollities ossium, 356
Scheffer, treatment of alopecia, 317
Scheib, bacteriology of purulent meningitis, 57
Schenk, congenital lateral ventral hernia, 212
Schmidt, Meckel's diverticulum, fatal obstruction, 25
Schoedel, diphtheria of the digestive tract, 303
Schramm, mesenteric cyst, 213
Schucking, extemporaneous methods of water purification, 116
Schültze, dormiol as an hypnotic, 90
Schuler, hedonal, 55
Schultze, treatment of apparent death in a newborn infant, 127
Schulz, Madame, etiology of pneumonia, 93
Schwarz, torsion of pedicle of pedunculated fibroid, 190
Sciatica, treatment of, 257
Segale, arrest of hæmorrhage resection of the liver, 142
Selberg, malignant adenoma, 312
Selhorst, Cæsarean section twice in the same subject, 233
Septicæmia, puerperal, etiology and nature of, 123
Sérieux, general paralysis, 41
Serum antitetanus, hypodermic versus cerebral injections of, 174

Serum reaction, the, and proteus vulgaris, 17
Servaux, variability of epileptic reactions to toxic agents, 201
Servel, muscular affections of gonorrhœa, 64
Severeanu, anæsthesia by subarachnoid injections of cocaine in the lumbar region, 107
Shuttleworth, pathological anatomy of idiocy, 131
Siegel, parasitic bodies in vaccinia vesicles, 202
Silberstein, ferstan, 92
Simond, plague epidemics in the Far East, 117
Simonelli, disturbances of respiration in hemiplegia, 264
Simonin, etiology of dysentery in armies in the field, 115
Sinus circularis, rupture of, hæmorrhage at eighth month, 216
Smith, P., treatment of strabismus in young children, 34
——— R. R., preventive gynæcology, 31
Sodium sulphate in small doses as a laxative, 138
Soldiers, American, typhoid fever among, 79
Sores, venereal, treatment of with itrol, 337
Souligoux, intestinal and gastro-intestinal anastomosis, 102
Spasm and contraction in facial paralysis, 62
Spine, ankylosis of the, 167
Spinelli, conservative treatment of chronic inversion of uterus, 126
Spleen in female pelvis, 274
Springer, treatment of arrests of development, 136
Steinbach, treatment of fractures of the leg by fixation plates, 187
Stenbeck, treatment of rodent ulcer by *x* rays, 54
Stenosis of the pylorus and duodenum, large doses of olive oil in, 219
Sternberg, echinococci simulating ovarian dermoid, 215
Sternum, thoracic aneurysm presenting intermittently through the, 324
Stimson, operative treatment of arterio-venous aneurysm, 209
Stokvis, should fever be treated? 134
Stomach, excision of circumscribed cancer of, 5; exploratory operations on the, 103; ulceration of the, 144; wounds in, repaired by transplanted omentum, 292
Stools, detection of typhoid bacilli in the, 221
Strabismus, in young children, treatment of, 311
Stratmann, treatment of apparent death in a newborn infant, 127
Stratz, pregnancy and Alexander's operation, 254
Streptothrix, necrotic broncho-pneumonia in association with, 341
Striation, ungual, 22
Struppler, polymyositis, 243
Sugar reduction, the pancreas in relation to, 323
Surgery, of tuberculous kidney, 7; the *x* rays in, 43; pulmonary, radiography in, 66; of the pancreas, 99; of cancer, 109
Suture, intestinal, gluten-casein as an aid in, 45; of wounds of the heart, 268, 290; of intestine for perforation in typhoid, 293
Svoechotoff, the uric acid diathesis, 81
Syphilis, prophylaxis of, 84; tertiary, appearing in pregnancy, 194; calomel injections in, 358

T.

Tabes, nasal crises in, 145; larval forms of, 267
Teissier, pulmonary œdema, 98
Tendon reflexes and muscle tone, 40
Tendons, transplantation of in the treatment of paralysis, 105
Teratoma of fœtal omentum, 70
Terrier, suture of wounds of the heart, 268
Tetanus, prophylaxis of in hot countries, 118; the treatment of, 278; treatment of in the subcutaneous injections of brain emulsion, 335
Thévinot, endothelioma of bone, 82
Thiersch's grafts, transformation of on the inner surface of the larynx and trachea, 291
Thoinot, malignant œdema of eyelids, 211
Thymus gland, therapeutic use of, 159
Thyroid gland, psoriasis cured by extract of, 199
Tillaux, ligature of the aorta, 228
Tongue, closure of cleft palate by implantation of, 44
Torok, the parasitic origin of eczema, 36
Torsion of hydrosalpinx, 69
Toth, early tubal pregnancy, difficulties in diagnosis, 147; the danger of pyosalpinx, 253
Toxic agents, variability of epileptic reactions to, 201
Toxin treatment in tuberculosis, a new method of, 72
Trachea, transplantation of Thiersch's grafts on the inner surface of, 291
Tramps, glycosuria in, 326
Transmission, placental, 87
Trauma and new growths, 180
Treves, ungual striation, 22
Triplets, single placenta in a case of, 153
Tube, Fallopian, primary cancer of, 151
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, mixed infection in, 18; the diazo-reaction as an aid to prognosis in, 21; a new method of toxin treatment in, 72; pulmonary, hypodermic injections of phosphate of lime in, 155; pulmonary, the intensive use of guaiacol in, 156; rectal injection of cod-liver oil in, 177; of a hernial sac, 271
Tuberculous infection, tuberculous glands in relation to, 226
Tuffier, radiography in pulmonary surgery, 66; anæsthesia by subarachnoid injections of cocaine in the lumbar region, 107; inflammatory pyloric tumour, disappearance of after gastro-enterostomy, 328
Tumour, double vulvar, 50; dermoid, of pelvic connective tissue, 314; inflammatory pyloric, disappearance of after gastro-enterostomy, 328; of brain, insanity after extirpation of, 329
Tumours, malignant, the histogenesis of, 139
Twins, living, extraction of nineteen minutes after death of mother, 231
Typhoid fever. *See* Fever, enteric

U.

Ulcer, rodent, treatment of by *x* rays, 54; gastric, with hæmorrhage but without perforation, the surgical treatment of, 186; rodent, the light treatment in, 290; gastric, spontaneous fistulæ from, 353
Ulceration of the stomach, 144
Ulcers, perforating gastric, operations for, 83
Umber, the pancreas in relation to sugar reduction and diabetes, 323
Umbilical cord. *See* Cord
Ungual. *See* Nails
Unna's method, treatment of lupus by, 281
Unterberger, urethral fistula, 307
Uræmia and toxic nephritis, 240
Urbain, rupture of a fœtal sac into an ovarian cyst, 277
Ureter, damaged, treatment of in abdominal section, 273
Ureters, best method of collecting the urine from for diagnostic purposes, 350
Urethra, prolapse of mucous membrane of the, 232
Uric acid diathesis, the, 81
Urine, best method of collecting from ureters for diagnostic purposes, 350
Uterus, fibroids of, and heart disease, 9; pregnant, panchstercotomy for cancer of, 10; pessaries and cancer of, 12; puerperal gangrene of, 29; calcium chloride in inoperable carcinoma of, 30; septic, total extirpation of, 48; treatment of fibroids of, 51; rapid growths of fibroid of, 71; treatment of cancer of the, 111; septic cancerous, extirpation of after labour, 170; inverted, amputation of in error, 171; pregnancy with gangrenous fibroid of, 255; palliative treatment of inoperable cancer of, 275; rupture of the, 294; cancer of the body of, 295; unicornis, pregnancy and fibroid in, 297

V.

Vaccine lymph, a new bacillus of, 179
Vaccinia vesicles, parasitic bodies in, 202
Vaquez, exercise treatment of heart disease, 56
Varicocele, the radical treatment of, 65
Varicose veins. *See* Veins
Vas deferens, cæcum adherent to, 249
Vaughan, typhoid fever among American soldiers, 79
Vean, branchial epithelioma of neck, 6
Veins, air in the, placenta prævia, 193; varicose, minute changes in, 241
Venereal sores, treatment of with itrol, 337
Venesection in heat stroke, 238
Vermiform appendix. *See* Appendix
Verrier, treatment of apparent death in a newborn infant, 127
Vincent, the etiology and prophylaxis of typhoid fever in armies in the field, 113; extemporaneous methods of water purification, 116
Viscera, complete transposition of, 220
Voillemin, prolapse of urethral mucous membrane, 230
Voïnitch-Sianojentsky, pericardotomy through the thoracic insertion of the rectus abdominis, 108
Voisin, psychoses of puberty, 129
Vomiting, fæcal and antiperistalsis, 3
Voron, intestino-vaginal fistulæ, 49
Vulpius, transplantation of the tendons in the treatment of paralysis, 105
Vulva, double tumour of, 50

W.

Wallich, treatment of apparent death in a newborn infant, 127
Wanscheim, v., glycerine as a medium for antiseptics, 232
Water, extemporaneous methods of purification of, 116
Weill, the intensive use of guaiacol in pulmonary tuberculosis, 156
Wells, catarrhal affections of the nose and pharynx, 184
Wende, danger of the long-tube nursing bottle, 169
Werler, treatment of venereal sores with itrol, 337
Whooping-cough, etiology of 222,
Wilcox, senile bronchitis, 164
Women, treatment of gonorrhœa in, 68
Wood, digitalis, digitalin, and digitoxin, 218
——— W. W., congenital absence of fibula, 361
Woods, Brown-Séquard's paralysis, 265
Wound of the heart, suture of, 268, 290
Wounds, infected, treatment of, 101; in stomach repaired by transplanted omentum, 292
Würz, trauma and new growths, 180
Wybauw, the heart in anæmia, 37

X.

X Rays. *See* Roentgen

Y.

Yersin, plague epidemics in the Far East, 117
Yvon, influence of static electricity on the normal body, 178

Z.

Zabolotny, pathology of plague, 77
Zängerle, agglutinative property in typhoid blood conferred on a child in utero, 340
Zeuner, rectal injection of cod-liver oil in tuberculosis, 177
Zichen, psychoses of puberty, 129
Zipperlen, total extirpation of septic uterus, 48

Printed and published by the British Medical Association at their Office, No. 429, Strand, in the Parish of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, in the County of Middlesex.